

## Seventh Generation

The seventh generation descendants of Richard include quite a few notable individuals. Samuel P May was not a descendant but was married to two Sears sisters (Nos. 2804 & 2808) and wrote the definitive work on Richard Sears' genealogy. This volume would not be possible without his remarkable efforts. Rev Edmund H Sears is a well known theologian and author of the words to "It Came Upon a Midnight Clear." He also wrote the first Sears Genealogy which was pointed out to contain many errors by Dr May. The Sears' Family Tree is based on Edmund's work and was created by Olive Sears (No. 2222). Sea captains abound and are the subject of many of May's anecdotes. Capt Joshua (No. 2516) the clipper ship captain and Capt Dean (No. 2465) a packet captain are just two of the more well known seafarers.

The sequence numbers of this generation range from No. 1811 to No. 3590. Their birth dates begin in 1774 (No. 1852) and go to 1856 (No. 3418). There are over 600 individuals with recorded children carried forward from the last generation. May had about 300 families in his seventh generation and we now list about 450 families with surname Sears. Children of this generation number 2200 and were born between 1800-1899. The largest families have 13 children (Nos. 2121, 3181, 3496). Two of the children from this generation have no recorded offspring and are not carried forward to the next chapter but should be noted. Jacob Sears (No. 4325) is known for his philanthropy and the Jacob Sears Memorial Library in E Dennis, MA and Clara Endicott Sears (No. 4797) world renowned historical writer.

### 1805

Joseph<sup>7</sup> **COLLINS**[16526](Stephen<sup>6</sup> Collins, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Crowell, Paul<sup>4</sup> Crowell, Bethia<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Mar 1782 Liverpool, Nova Scotia  
DIED: Brookfield(?), Nova Scotia

WIFE Elizabeth(?)[16530]

#### CHILDREN

3595. i. Ruth **COLLINS**[16531]  
BORN: 27 Sep 1813 Liverpool, Nova Scotia
- +3596. ii. Robert Frank **COLLINS**[16532]
3597. iii. Abigail **COLLINS**[16533]  
BORN: 22 Sep 1816 Liverpool, Nova Scotia
3598. iv. Deziah (Desire?) **COLLINS**[16534]  
BORN: 3 Mar 1818
3599. v. George Robinson **COLLINS**[16535]  
BORN: 17 Oct 1821 Liverpool, Nova Scotia  
DIED: 18 Apr 1847 New Ross, Nova Scotia  
SPOUSE: Eliza **HUTCHINSON**[16536]  
MARR: 26 Jan 1843

### 1809a. i.

Stephen<sup>7</sup> **RIDER** [16145](Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Ryder, John<sup>5</sup> Rider, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Crowell, Bethia<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

WIFE Lorena **GRAY** [16146]

FATHER: John **GRAY**, III Capt [16166]  
MOTHER: Susannah **RIDER** [16167]

#### CHILDREN

- +3599a. i. Philinda **RIDER** [16147]

### 1811

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> "Eliza" **PAINE**[20482](Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Homer, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Homer,

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Crowell, Bethia<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Apr 1795 Windsor, Hartford co, VT  
DIED: 25 Jul 1854 Troy, NY

HUSBAND Henry James **NAZRO**[14488]

BORN: 31 Jul 1787 Worcester, MA  
DIED: 2 Dec 1851 Troy, NY  
MARR: 18 Mar 1815 Troy, NY  
FATHER: John Belcher **NAZRO**[14489]  
MOTHER: Mary **COFFIN**[14490]

#### CHILDREN

3600. i. John Paine **NAZRO**[14491]  
BORN: Bef 1822 Troy?  
SPOUSE: Julia **HUNT**[14497]
3601. ii. Mary Elizabeth "Libbie" **NAZRO**[14492]  
BORN: Bef 1823  
SPOUSE: Joseph U **ORVIS**[14498]
- +3602. iii. Henry James **NAZRO**[14493]
3603. iv. Henrietta "Nettie" **NAZRO**[14494]  
BORN: 1824/1827  
SPOUSE: Charles M **EUSTIS**[14502]  
MARR: 30 Dec 1846 Troy, NY
3604. v. Harriet **NAZRO**[14495]  
BORN: Aft 1825  
SPOUSE: J Lawrence E **MCVICKAR**[14503]  
MARR: 28 Dec 1853 Troy, NY
3605. vi. Charles Augustus **NAZRO**[14496]  
BORN: Aft 1826  
DIED: 12 Apr 1898 San Diego, CA  
SPOUSE: Josie L **UNDERWOOD**[14504]  
MARR: 26 Oct 1870

### 1844a. iv.

Sally<sup>7</sup> **REMICK**[20473](Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1777  
DIED: 18 Sep 1828

7th Generation

BUR.: #97 Ancient Cem,W Brewster

HUSBAND Ebenezer **RIDER**

BORN: Abt 1771  
DIED: Sep 1803 at sea  
MARR: 7 Jan 1798 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ebenezer RIDER

RGP- Ebenezer Rider's approx burthdate of 1771 is computed from his wife's tombstone in the Ancient Sears Cemetery at W Brewster, MA. Eben Ryder was lost at sea Sept 1803, Æ. 32.

CHILDREN

3605a. i. Mary **RIDER**  
BORN: 1799

3605a. ii. Nabby **RIDER**  
BORN: Abt 1800  
DIED: 1811  
BUR.: #92 Ancient Cem,W Brewster

3605a. iii. Freeman **RIDER**  
BORN: 1802

1846

Jonathan<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6349] (Jonathan<sup>6-4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Mar 1777 Harwich  
CHR.: 6 Apr 1777 E Yarmouth  
DIED: 2 Aug 1859 Ashfield, MA  
MARR: 3 Feb 1803

WIFE Hannah **FOSTER**[9037]

BORN: 9 Aug 1782 Tisbury, MA  
DIED: 30 Jul 1855  
FATHER: William **FOSTER**[2595]  
MOTHER: Deborah **LEWIS**[308]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jonathan SEARS

SPM p.317 Jonathan removed to Ashfield, with his parents, lived and died on Cape street. He was Selectman in 1820-22, 1824-26, 1829-31, and Rep. to State Legislature in 1833 and 1836. In early life he went on fishing voyages with his brother, Barnabas C., to the banks of New Foundland and the Magdalen Islands.

WIFE - Hannah FOSTER

History of Martha's Vineyard p. 179, Banks Vol III

CHILDREN

+3606. i. Clark **SEARS**[2210]  
+3607. ii. Olive **SEARS**[9038]  
+3608. iii. William **SEARS**[2220]  
+3609. iv. Freeman **SEARS**[2226]

3609a. v. Philena **SEARS**[9039]  
BORN: 3 Sep 1812 Ashfield, MA  
DIED: 23 Jul 1836 d.s.p., Tyringham, MA  
SPOUSE: Charles **CARGILL**[9045]

+3610. vi. Stillman **SEARS**[2239]  
+3611. vii. Jonathan **SEARS**[2243]See No.3861  
+3612. viii. Milton Foster **SEARS**[9040]  
+3613. ix. Hannah **SEARS**[9041]

1847

Freeman<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Rev.[6350] (Jonathan<sup>6-4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Nov 1779 Harwich, MA  
CHR.: 2 Jan 1780 E Yarmouth  
DIED: 1811  
MARR: 7 Jul 1808 by Rev Bates

WIFE Lydia **BADLAM**[9055]  
BORN: 30 Oct 1780 Dedham, MA  
FATHER: Lemuel **BADLAM**[9053]  
MOTHER: Lydia **GIBBENS**[9054]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Freeman SEARS Rev.

SPM p.318 Freeman graduated at Williams College, settled as a clergyman in Natick, MA, and was the first minister of the Central Church in that town, in 1802. His will was proved in 1811. Inventory, \$3000. His daughter, Lydia, was named in her great-grand-mother's will, 7 Jan 1815. See ante.

WIFE - Lydia BADLAM

Other marriages:  
18 Jan 1818 David **COLBURN**[9057]

CHILDREN

+3614. i. Lydia Gibbens **SEARS**[9056]

1849

Azarelah<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6352] (Jonathan<sup>6-4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Jul 1789 Ashfield  
DIED: 17 Feb 1875 Ashfield  
MARR:

WIFE Hannah **MAYNARD**[9061]

BORN: Conway, MA

CHILDREN

+3615. i. Oliver M **SEARS** Rev.[2250]

3616. ii. Hepsibah **SEARS**[9062]  
BORN: 10 Mar 1819 Ashfield, MA  
SPOUSE: William **THAYER**[9067]

+3617. iii. Joseph **SEARS**[2255]

3618. iv. Harriet **SEARS**[9063]  
BORN: 4 Apr 1822 Ashfield, MA  
SPOUSE: Isaac **JONES**[9068]  
MARR: 20 Jan 1847

3619. v. Lucy Ann **SEARS**[9064]  
BORN: 25 May 1824 Ashfield, MA

DIED: 27 Feb 1852

+3620. vi. William Hale **SEARS**[2260]

3621. vii. Samuel **SEARS**[9065]  
 BORN: 15 Sep 1829  
 DIED: 20 Jul 1852

+3622. viii. Edwin **SEARS**[2264]

3623. ix. Henry Lyman **SEARS**[9066]  
 BORN: 20 Aug 1836 Ashfield, MA  
 DIED: 1861

## 1851

Clarinda<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6354] (Jonathan<sup>6-4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Jul 1795 Harwich  
 DIED: 3 May 1824

HUSBAND: Atherton **CLARK** Dr[6357]

BORN: 26 May 1789  
 DIED: 23 Sep 1866 Guilford, CT  
 MARR: 24 Nov 1814  
 FATHER: Barnabas **CLARK**[6366]  
 MOTHER: Mehitable **HALL**[6367]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Atherton **CLARK** Dr

SPM p.193 Dr **Clark**'s father removed to Westminster, VT, soon after 1789. He studied medicine with Dr **Bryant** of Cummington, MA, and practiced several years in Ashfield, then in Cummington. He removed to Easthampton, MA about 1835, and practiced 27 years.

Other marriages:

25 May 1825 Harriet **SMITH**[6361]

### CHILDREN

+3624. i. Alfred Freeman **CLARK**[6358]

3625. ii. Clarinda **CLARK**[6359]  
 BORN: 28 Dec 1817  
 DIED: 27 May 1842

3626. iii. Atherton **CLARK**[6360]  
 BORN: 20 Nov 1819  
 DIED: 11 Jan 1841

## 1852

Jonathan<sup>7</sup> **HALL**[4181] (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5-4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Mar 1774  
 CHR.: 26 Jun 1774

WIFE Unk.

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Jonathan **HALL**

SPMN p.111 Jonathan Hall remd to Ashfield

### CHILDREN

+3627. i. Samuel W **HALL**[4187]

## 1861

Nathan<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6396] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Prince<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Jul 1793  
 DIED: 27 Apr 1841 Brewster  
 MARR: 9 Jul 1818

WIFE Sarah **WINSLOW**[9070]

BORN: 20 Jan 1795  
 DIED: 26 Mar 1875 Camden, NJ  
 FATHER: Abraham **WINSLOW**[9069]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Nathan **SEARS**

SPM p.319 Nathan was chosen Selectman of Brewster, 1835-39

### CHILDREN

3628. i. Susan **SEARS**[9071]  
 BORN: 4 Jul 1820 Brewster, MA  
 DIED: 20 Feb 1821

3629. ii. Susan **SEARS**[9072]  
 BORN: 23 Nov 1822 Brewster, MA  
 DIED: 6 Apr 1851  
 SPOUSE: Anthony **HOWES**[9078]  
 MARR: 9 Jun 1847 Brewster, MA

3630. iii. Sally Winslow **SEARS**[9073]  
 BORN: 12 May 1824 Brewster, MA  
 DIED: 10 Apr 1876 Shreveport, LA  
 SPOUSE: Asa H **HOWES**[9082]  
 MARR: 25 Dec 1845 Brewster, MA  
 Other marriages: Anthony **HOWES**[9078] 8 Jan 1854

3631. iv. Emeline **SEARS**[9074]  
 BORN: 20 Aug 1827 Brewster, MA  
 DIED: 24 Sep 1831

3632. v. Nathan Frederic **SEARS**[9075]  
 BORN: 12 May 1832 Brewster, MA  
 DIED: 11 May 1869 Boston, MA  
 MARR: 28 Apr 1858 Jamaica Plain, MA

+3633. vi. Abraham Winslow **SEARS**[1371]

## 1863

Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hamblen **SEARS**[6398] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Prince<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Nov 1801 Harwich  
 CHR.: 27 Dec 1801 Dennis  
 MARR: 2 Dec 1824 Brewster, MA

WIFE Olive **BANGS**[9084]

BORN: 10 Sep 1802 Harwich, MA  
 DIED: 1889  
 FATHER: Elkanah **BANGS**[9083]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Olive BANGS

SPM p.319 was adm. to Ch., Br., 2 Jul 1848

CHILDREN

3634. i. Kezia H **SEARS**[9085]  
BORN: 17 Oct 1827 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 28 Sep 1828
- +3635. ii. Joseph Henry **SEARS** Capt[2278]
- +3636. iii. Elisha Freeman **SEARS** Capt[2283]
3637. iv. Ellen **SEARS**[9086]  
BORN: 10 Oct 1834 Brewster, MA  
SPOUSE: Josiah M **KNOWLES**[9092]  
MARR: 9 Apr 1854 Brewster, MA
3638. v. Benjamin B **SEARS**[9087]  
BORN: 5 Sep 1836 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 15 Sep 1837
3639. vi. Susan Olivia **SEARS**[9088]  
BORN: 29 Oct 1839 Brewster, MA  
SPOUSE: Andrew **NICKERSON**[9095]  
MARR: 16 Oct 1862 Brewster, MA
3640. vii. Sarah Louise **SEARS**[9089]  
BORN: 26 Feb 1845 Brewster, MA  
SPOUSE: Walter T **WINSLOW**[5661]  
MARR: 15 Nov 1871

## 1883

Robert<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6432](Thacher<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Jun 1810  
DIED: 4 Jun 1881 Toronto, Ontario, Canada  
MARR: 12 Jan 1832 New York City, NY

WIFE Harriet Howard **MARTIN** [9100]

BORN: 12 Feb 1809  
DIED: 4 Jun 1881 Toronto, Canada  
FATHER: Nathaniel **MARTIN** Dr [9099]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Robert SEARS

SPM p.321 Robert removed from St John to New York City, and engaged in the publication of popular works, biblical, historical, travels, etc. He retired from business many years since, and resides in Toronto, Can., with his dau., Mrs Humphrey

CHILDREN

- 3640a. i. Henry Thatcher **SEARS** [9101]  
BORN: 17 Oct 1832 NY  
DIED: 17 Jan 1834
- 3640a. ii. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS** [9102]  
BORN: 14 Dec 1834 NY  
DIED: Mar 1835

- 3640a. iii. Harriet Howard **SEARS** [9103]  
BORN: 19 Apr 1836 NY  
SPOUSE: William F **HUMPHREY** Dr [9108]  
MARR: 11 Dec 1861  
SPM p.320 She lives in Toronto, Canada; has no children

- 3640a. iv. George Edward **SEARS** [9104]  
BORN: 13 Sep 1838 NY  
SPM p.320 Lives in New York city

- +3640a. v. Robert **SEARS** [2294]

- 3640a. vi. John Carle **SEARS** [9105]  
BORN: 1 Jul 1844 NY  
DIED: 25 Apr 1846

- 3640a. vii. David **SEARS** [9106]  
BORN: 3 Jan 1847 NY  
DIED: 1847

- 3640a. viii. Frederic **SEARS** [9107]  
BORN: 28 Jul 1848 NY  
DIED: 16 Mar 1873 "yellow fever" Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

## 1884

John<sup>6</sup> **SEARS**[6433](Thacher<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1819 St John, New Brunswick, Canada

WIFE Ann **BLACKWOOD**[9110]

BORN: Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia, Canada  
FATHER: Robert **BLACKWOOD** Rev.[9109]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John SEARS

SPM p.321 John resides 71 St. James st., St. John, N.B.

WIFE - Ann BLACKWOOD

SPM p.321 Grand-father was Rev John **Macara** of Edinburgh, Scotland

CHILDREN

- 3640b. i. Henry Thatcher **SEARS**[9111]  
BORN: 22 Jun 1840 St John, New Brunswick, Canada  
SPM p.321 Is an MD and lives 257 W 52d st, NY
- 3640b. ii. Robert Blackwood **SEARS**[9112]  
BORN: St John, New Brunswick, Canada  
SPM p.321 Address 1 William st., NY
- +3640b. iii. George **SEARS**[2302]
- 3640b. iv. Edward **SEARS**[9113]  
BORN: St John, New Brunswick, Canada  
SPM p.321 lives St John
- 3640b. v. John Bouchier **SEARS**[9114]  
BORN: St John, New Brunswick  
DIED: St John, New Brunswick
- 3640b. vi. William Macara **SEARS**[9115]  
BORN: 21 Jun 1850 St John, New Brunswick, Canada

3640b. vii. David **SEARS**[9116]  
 BORN: St John, New Brunswick, Canada

3640b. viii. Annie **SEARS**[9117]  
 BORN: St John, New Brunswick, Canada

3640b. ix. James Walter **SEARS**[9118]  
 BORN: St John, New Brunswick  
 SPM p.321 Lieut **Sears** as gazetted to H.M. 38th Regt Foot, 25 Jun 1881, served through the Egyptian campaign of 1882, received the Egyptian War Medal, and Khedive's Star. Now serving in Canada, having an appointment in one of the Military Schools lately established by the Canadian Government.

3640b. x. Thatcher **SEARS**[9119]  
 BORN: St John, New Brunswick

## 1889

Hester<sup>7</sup> Georgianna **SMITH**[4281] (Hester<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

HUSBAND **BRYAN**[4282]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - **BRYAN**

SPM p.114 a lawyer of NY City

### CHILDREN

3641. i. Isaac Sears **BRYAN**[4283]  
 SPM p.114 Lawyer, in father's office circa 1856, but neither Isaac or brother are now found in directory. They lived at Ft Hamilton

3642. ii. Frederick H **BRYAN**[4284]

## 1893

Augusta<sup>7</sup> Temple **STERETT**[4294] (Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Dec 1795 Philadelphia, PA  
 CHR.: 25 May 1796 by Rev Allison  
 DIED: 10 Dec 1833 New Orleans, LA

HUSBAND Thomas **DANCE**, ESQ.[4303]

BORN: Kingston, Jamaica  
 MARR: 5 May 1815 by Rev Ingles, Baltimore, MD

### CHILDREN

3643. i. Thomas **DANCE**[4304]

3644. ii. Mary **DANCE**[4305]

## 1895

Mary<sup>7</sup> Bourdieu **STERETT**[4296] (Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Jan 1800 Baltimore, MD  
 CHR.: by Rev Wilson

HUSBAND Henry **CARROLL**[4306]

MARR: 15 May 1821 by Rev Nevins, Baltimore, MD  
 FATHER: David **CARROLL**[4310]

### CHILDREN

+3645. i. Sarah Ann **CARROLL**[4307]

3646. ii. Robert M **CARROLL**[4308]  
 DIED: d. æ7 yrs

+3647. iii. Samuel Sterett **CARROLL**[4309] See No.3651

## 1896

Isaac<sup>7</sup> Sears **STERETT**[4297] (Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Oct 1801 Baltimore, MD  
 CHR.: by Rev Bond  
 DIED: 16 Sep 1864 Charlottesville, VA  
 MARR: 4 Dec 1821

WIFE Jane Smith **HOLLINS**[4349]

FATHER: Smith **HOLLINS**[4352]  
 MOTHER: Rebecca[4353]

### CHILDREN

3648. i. Samuel **STERETT**[4350]

3649. ii. Isaac Sears **STERETT**[4351]  
 DIED: died unm.

## 1900

Sarah<sup>7</sup> Caroline Sears **STERETT**[4301] (Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Nov 1806 Baltimore, MD  
 CHR.: by Rev Ingles  
 DIED: 5 Aug 1852

HUSBAND Samuel Townley **THOMPSON**[4354]

MARR: 11 Feb 1834

### CHILDREN

3650. i. John William **THOMPSON**[4355]  
 BORN: 13 Nov 1834

3651. ii. Rebecca Sterett **THOMPSON**[4324] Spouse No.3647

3652. iii. Ann Bowley **THOMPSON**[4356]  
 BORN: 1 Nov 1838

3653. iv. Mary Carroll **THOMPSON**[4357]  
 BORN: 17 Mar 1840  
 DIED: 20 Nov 1874

3654. v. Augusta Temple **THOMPSON**[4358]

7th Generation

BORN: 22 Sep 1841

3655. vi. Harriet Sterret **THOMPSON**[4359]  
BORN: 20 Nov 1843

3656. vii. Emilie Elizabeth **THOMPSON**[4360]  
BORN: 6 Jan 1846

1918

Harriet<sup>7</sup> **RAYMOND**[4084] (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Squire, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Dec 1788  
DIED: 20 May 1860

HUSBAND Daniel **AYMAR**[4095]

BORN: Abt 1790  
DIED: 3 Dec 1825 Newry, Ireland  
MARR: 13 Apr 1814 by Rev Waterman, Bridgeport, CT

CHILDREN

3657. i. Jane Elizabeth **AYMAR**[4096]  
BORN: 18 Jan 1815  
DIED: 9 Aug 1822

3658. ii. Harriet **AYMAR**[4097]  
BORN: 2 May 1816  
SPM p.74 lives in S Norwalk CT, unm.

+3659. iii. John Daniel **AYMAR**[4098]

3660. iv. Charles Raymond **AYMAR**[4099]  
BORN: 24 May 1820  
DIED: 11 May 1874

1920

Betty<sup>7</sup> **RAYMOND** [4086] (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Squire, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1792 Norwalk, CT  
DIED: 1811 Ridgefield, CT

HUSBAND Benjamin **SHERWOOD**[4106]

BORN: Ridgefield, CT

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Betty **RAYMOND**  
SPM p.74 The old **Raymond** Bible containing the family records was burnt in their house.

CHILDREN

+3660a. i. Albert **SHERWOOD** [16802]

1922

John<sup>7</sup> **RAYMOND** [4088] (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Squire, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Apr 1795

DIED: 26 Jan 1875  
Other marriages Sarah **McCord** [4108]

WIFE Betsy **PICKET**[4107]

BORN: Danbury, CT  
DIED: 20 Mar 1858

CHILDREN

3661. i. Almira **RAYMOND**[11151] Spouse No. 3244

1927

Alden<sup>7</sup> Fisher **SEARS**[6439] (Alden<sup>6-5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 24 Oct 1807 Bristol, NY  
DIED: 7 Dec 1868 Garden Prarie, IL

WIFE Harriet **WARNER**[9120]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alden Fisher **SEARS**  
SPM p.322 Alden removed in 1838, to Garden Prarie, IL, and settled on a farm.

CHILDREN

+3662. i. Mary A **SEARS**[9121]  
+3663. ii. Harriet Emily **SEARS**[9122]

1928

Aaron<sup>7</sup> Vincent **SEARS**[6440] (Alden<sup>6-5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Mar 1809 Bristol, NY  
DIED: 21 May 1882 Riley, IL

WIFE Sarah **PARKER**[9129]

BORN: 1824  
DIED: 1883

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Aaron Vincent **SEARS**  
SPM p.322 Was a farmer  
DAR Surely his mother was DeLaney **Vincent**

WIFE - Sarah **PARKER**

Her daughter registered with the DAR and shows mother's maiden name **PARKER**. SPM showed **HARRIS**.

CHILDREN

3664. i. Persis DeLaney **SEARS**[9130]  
BORN: 8 Aug 1846 Riley, IL  
SPOUSE: Dwight **BABCOCK**[9135]  
SPM p.322 Lives in Boone co., IA  
DAR Book Vol 163 (1921) #162704

3665. ii. Emily **SEARS**[9131]  
BORN: 14 Nov 1848  
SPM p.322 Lives Riley, IL

+3666. iii. Adelbert H **SEARS**[2309]

3667. iv. Susie M **SEARS**[9132]  
 BORN: 6 Jun 1853 Riley, IL  
 SPOUSE: Rozell **CURTIS**[9136]  
 SPM p.322 Lives in Dakota

3668. v. Cora H **SEARS**[9133]  
 BORN: 15 May 1855 Riley, IL  
 SPM p.322 Lives in Riley, IL

3669. vi. Frederic **SEARS**[9134]  
 BORN: 3 May 1863 Riley, IL  
 SPM p.322 Lives on the homestead in Riley, IL

## 1929

Leonard<sup>7</sup> Brownell **SEARS**[6441] (Alden<sup>6-5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Jul 1810 Bristol, NY  
 DIED: 3 Jun 1864 Belvidere, IL  
 MARR: 16 May 1839

WIFE Maria H **BURGHARDT**[9137]

BORN: 25 Nov 1818 Allen's Hill, Ontario co., NY

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Leonard Brownell SEARS  
 SPM p.322 Leonard removed to Belvidere, IL and settled on a farm.

### CHILDREN

3670. i. Horace B **SEARS**[9138]  
 BORN: 27 Sep 1841 Belvidere, IL  
 DIED: 9 Apr 1862  
 SPM p.322 Died from exposure on battlefield of Fort Donaldson; was in Co F, 45th Regt, IL Vols

+3671. ii. Irving Coe **SEARS**[2312]  
 +3672. iii. Maria Louise **SEARS**[9139]  
 +3673. iv. Addie Cynthia **SEARS**[9140]

## 1930

Washington<sup>7</sup> Zephaniah **SEARS**[6442] (Alden<sup>6-5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Feb 1812 Bristol, NY  
 DIED: 11 Mar 1885 Garden Prarie, IL

WIFE Louisa **HARRIS**[9145]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Washington Zephaniah SEARS  
 SPM p.323 Washington was one of the pioneers of northern Illinois, having removed from Bristol, NY, in 1838, with his widowed mother, six brothers, and three sisters.

All of the family settled on farms within six miles of each other. Two of the sisters eventually went West and died, one in Oregon, and one in Iowa; all have now passed away except the youngest, Mr H.O. **Sears** of Garden Prarie.

Mr **Sears** was a sincere Christian, a member of the Congregational Church, and was dearly loved by all of us who were his kindred, and highly respected by everyone who knew him.

### CHILDREN

3674. i. Frances V **SEARS**[9146]  
 BORN: 22 Aug 1847 Garden Prarie, IL

3675. ii. Laura E **SEARS**[9147]  
 BORN: 26 Feb 1849 Garden Prarie, IL

+3676. iii. Hiram A **SEARS**[2330]  
 +3677. iv. Henry W **SEARS**[2337]

## 1934

Horace<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6446] (Alden<sup>6-5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Oct 1819 Bristol, NY  
 MARR: 12 May 1842

WIFE Harriet **AMES**[9148]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Horace SEARS  
 SPM p.323 Horace is a farmer at Garden Prarie, McHenry co., IL

### CHILDREN

3678. i. Henry O **SEARS**[9149]  
 BORN: 22 May 1843 Garden Prarie, IL  
 DIED: 6 Dec 1857

+3679. ii. Edward C **SEARS**[2340]  
 +3680. iii. Charles A **SEARS**[9150]  
 +3681. iv. Theron M **SEARS**[2344]

## 1935

Jason<sup>7</sup> **JONES**[4380] (Phebe<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 May 1796 Dighton, MA  
 DIED: 31 Mar 1860 Newton, Jasper co, IA  
 MARR: 2 Feb 1818

WIFE Elizabeth D **GROVER**[4390]

DIED: 14 May 1856 Norton, OH  
 FATHER: Stephen **GROVER**[4401]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jason JONES  
 SPMN p.119 Soon after 1818 Jason **Jones** remd. to Richfield, Summit co, OH, and a little later to Jackson, Medina co, OH, where he lived many years engaged in farming, stock-raising, stone-keeping, etc. Later he remd. to Norton, OH and engaged in distilling, and coal mining. About 1857 he remd. to Jasper co, IA, purchased considerable land and died there.

Other marriages: **CODDINGTON**[4400]

### CHILDREN

3682. i. Ezekial **JONES**[4391]  
 BORN: 28 Nov 1818 Canandaigua, NY  
 DIED: 13 Dec 1885 Jasper co, IA  
 SPOUSE: Margaret **JOHNSON**[4402]  
 MARR: 17 Nov 1866  
 SPMN p.119 Ezekial was a successful farmer and stock breeder.

7th Generation

- 3683. ii. Phebe S **JONES**[4392]  
 BORN: 17 Jun 1821 Canandaigua, NY  
 DIED: 21 Aug 1855  
 SPOUSE: **TAYLOR**[4403]
- 3684. iii. **JONES**[4393]  
 BORN: 1823  
 DIED: 5 Aug 1848 Norton,died unkm.,OH
- 3685. iv. William J **JONES**[4399]  
 BORN: 23 Oct 1825  
 SPMN p.119 unkm. ranch and cattle AZ
- 3686. v. Joseph G **JONES**[4394]  
 BORN: 27 Jan 1827 Jackson,OH  
 SPOUSE: Isabel **GROVE**[4404]  
 MARR: 17 Mar 1850  
 SPMN p.119 Joseph is a rich and retired farmer in Ira, IA
- 3687. vi. Zanas C **JONES**[4395]  
 BORN: 2 Apr 1829 Jackson,OH  
 SPOUSE: Sarah Ann **KING**[4405]  
 MARR: 17 Mar 1859  
 SPMN p.119 Coal miner, etc., retired with a large fortune. res Akron,  
 OH
- 3688. vii. Phineas B **JONES**[4396]  
 BORN: 15 Oct 1832 Jackson,OH  
 SPOUSE: Sarah **KULINS**[4408]  
 MARR: 29 Dec 1864  
 SPMN p.119 Phineas is a farmer near Nevada, MO
- 3689. viii. Charles **JONES**[4397]  
 BORN: 7 Oct 1836 Norton,OH  
 SPOUSE: Katie M **LOVE**[4409]  
 MARR: 15 Aug 1858  
 SPMN p.119 Charles is a successful farmer, sheep-raiser and  
 timber-man at Quincy, OR
- 3690. ix. Ann M **JONES**[4398]  
 BORN: 13 Apr 1838  
 DIED: 6 Aug 1863  
 SPMN p.119 unkm. at Johnson's Corners, Summit co, OH

1936

Zebulon<sup>7</sup> **JONES**[4381] (Phebe<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Jun 1797  
DIED: Bristol, NY  
MARR: 1823

WIFE Hannah **FISHER**[4410]

DIED: Bristol, NY

CHILDREN

- 3691. i. Juliette **JONES**[4411]  
 BORN: Jul 1825  
 DIED: Abt 1863  
 SPOUSE: Philander **PICKETT**[4417]
- 3692. ii. Cornelia **JONES**[4412]

BORN: 1828  
SPOUSE: Nathaniel **ANDREWS**[4418]  
MARR: 1852  
Other marriages: **ALLEN**[4419]

3693. iii. Adeliza **JONES**[4413]  
BORN: 1830  
DIED: Bristol, NY

3694. iv. Marietta **JONES**[4414]  
BORN: 1832  
DIED: Bristol, NY

3695. v. Mandana **JONES**[4415]  
BORN: 1835  
SPOUSE: George **LEVIS**[4420]  
MARR: Abt 1854

3696. vi. Maria **JONES**[4416]

1937

Eleanor<sup>7</sup> **JONES**[4383] (Phebe<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Apr 1800 Dighton, MA  
DIED: 8 Jun 1849

HUSBAND Lewis **HAMMOND**[4422]

BORN: Abt 1794 Bath,Summit co, OH  
DIED: 10 Mar 1849  
MARR: 11 Sep 1823

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Lewis **HAMMOND**

SPMN p.119 Lewis was a lineal descendant of Thomas **Hammond** of Newton, MA, who came over in 1636. His gt-gr-father, Elijah **Hammond** was one of the founders of Bolton, CT

CHILDREN

3697. i. William Jones **HAMMOND**[4423]  
BORN: 4 Jun 1824 Bath,OH  
DIED: 9 Dec 1896  
SPOUSE: Margaret A **BALDWIN**[4431]  
MARR: 1 Jun 1847  
SPMN p.119 William was a res Guthrie, IA, farmer, real-estate operator, etc.

3698. ii. Rolland O **HAMMOND**[4424]  
BORN: 7 Jul 1826  
DIED: 12 Jan 1867  
SPOUSE: Malvina A **HARRIS**[4432]  
MARR: 8 Jun 1851  
SPMN p.119 Rolland was a prominent lawyer, politician, etc. of Akron,  
OH

3699. iii. Edwin Lewis **HAMMOND**[4425]  
BORN: 12 Mar 1828  
DIED: 11 Feb 1897  
SPOUSE: Helen M **KINGSBURY**[4433]  
MARR: 29 Dec 1870  
SPMN p.119 Edwin was a successful farmer and stockraiser at Deer Creek, Tazewill co, IL, and left a considerable estate.

3700. iv. Erwin Julius **HAMMOND**[4426]  
 BORN: 7 Jan 1830 Bath, OH  
 SPOUSE: Ellen **ANTELL**[4434]  
 MARR: 27 Apr 1854  
 SPMN p.119 Erwin was for a number of years a farmer in IL and KA,  
 later cattle and grain dealer in Contra Costa co, CA

3701. v. Charles H **HAMMOND**[4427]  
 BORN: 15 Jan 1833  
 SPOUSE: Sarah Maria (Skiff) **HAMMOND Mrs**[4435]  
 MARR: 18 May 1865  
 SPMN p.119 Charles is a travelling agent for King and Co., of NY,  
 dealer in oils, etc.

+3702. vi. Sebra Ulysses **HAMMOND**[4428]

3703. vii. Roxanna **HAMMOND**[4429]  
 BORN: 6 Nov 1837  
 DIED: 5 May 1852

3704. viii. Winfield Scott **HAMMOND**[4430]  
 BORN: 5 Oct 1841  
 DIED: 30 Aug 1853

## 1938

Phoebe<sup>7</sup> **JONES**[4385] (Phebe<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

DIED: Abt 1870

HUSBAND Ira **HAWKINS**[4447]

DIED: Abt 1870  
 MARR: Abt 1830

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Ira **HAWKINS**

SPMN p.119 Ira was long supt. of Ohio Canal and farmer at Bath, OH.  
 Both died abt 1870 within 30 days of each other.

### CHILDREN

3705. i. Rasselas **HAWKINS**[4448]  
 BORN: Dec 1834 Bath, OH  
 DIED: Feb 1876 San Antonio  
 MARR: Abt 1865 Alton, IL  
 SPMN p.119 left wife and 3 child., was in the dry goods business in  
 Alton, IL and left large estate

3706. ii. Oliver **HAWKINS**[4449]  
 BORN: 1836  
 SPMN p.19 Oliver is a farmer in KA

3707. iii. Adeline **HAWKINS**[4450]  
 BORN: 1838  
 S.P.MayN p.199 Adeline is a widow, no chil

3708. iv. Heber **HAWKINS**[4451]  
 BORN: 1840  
 SPOUSE: **SWEET Miss**[4452]  
 SPMN p.119 Heber is a farmer Richfield, Summit co, OH

## 1939

Roxanna<sup>7</sup> K **JONES**[4386] (Phebe<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>,  
 Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Jan 1805 Bristol, NY  
 DIED: 14 Feb 1875

HUSBAND Richard **HOWES** Capt[4453]

BORN: 8 Mar 1799 St Mary's co, MD  
 DIED: 19 Mar 1872 Akron, OH  
 MARR: 25 Sep 1827 Sister's Home, Mrs. Eleanor Hammond

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard **HOWES** Capt

SPMN p.199 Engineer Ohio Canal, 1824; remd to Akron, OH in 1829  
 and in 1851 Surveyor in CA, ret'd to OH.

### CHILDREN

3709. i. Henry W **HOWE**[4454]  
 BORN: 29 Jun 1828  
 SPOUSE: Jennie **WILLIAMSON**[4461]  
 MARR: 15 Sep 1856  
 SPMN p.119 Lawyer and farmer at Ira, Summit co, OH  
 Other marriages:1  
 2 Dec 1859 Isadore C **BELL**[4462]

3710. ii. Charles R **HOWE**[4455]  
 BORN: 27 Jan 1831  
 DIED: 9 Dec 1875  
 SPOUSE: Mary C **WEBSTER**[4463]  
 MARR: 30 Aug 1850

3711. iii. Nathan J **HOWE**[4456]  
 BORN: 24 Apr 1833  
 SPOUSE: Mary Adelaide **THOMPSON**[4464]  
 MARR: 8 Feb 1883  
 SPMN p.199 Prominently identified with lake and rail transportation,  
 and Commission business in Chicago, retired in 1883 and settled at Joliet, IL

3712. iv. Emily B **HOWE**[4457]  
 BORN: 5 Mar 1840  
 SPOUSE: James A **INGERSOLL**[4465]  
 MARR: 16 Oct 1866

3713. v. Edwin L **HOWE**[4458]  
 BORN: 5 Mar 1840  
 DIED: died inf  
 SPMN p.199 twin to Emily, lived but a few days

3714. vi. Eber **HOWE**[4459]  
 DIED: died inf

3715. vii. Mary Anna **HOWE**[4460]  
 BORN: 23 Jun 1842  
 SPOUSE: John **WOLF**[4466]  
 MARR: 25 Oct 1864

## 1940

Nathan<sup>7</sup> **JONES**[4389] (Phebe<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Bristol, NY  
 DIED: Aug 1847  
 MARR: 20 Apr 1837

WIFE Sarah **HAMMOND**[4468]

BORN: Bath, OH  
 DIED: 14 Oct 1848

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathan JONES

SPMN p.119 Nathan was carpenter and house builder.

CHILDREN

3716. i. Oscar **JONES**[4469]

BORN: 1844  
 DIED: 1864 Galenburg, IL

3717. ii. James **JONES**[4470]

BORN: 17 Jul 1846  
 SPMN p.119 res Parsons, KA

## 1954

Hiram<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6448] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Mar 1807 Oswego co, NY  
 DIED: 1834/1835 OH  
 MARR:

WIFE Sarah **LEMON**[9152]

CHILDREN

3718. i. Christopher **SEARS**[9153]

SPM p.323 Lives in WI

+3719. ii. Mary Jane **SEARS**[9154]

## 1955

Philo<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6449] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Feb 1809 Oswego co, NY  
 DIED: 1850 Cincinatti, OH  
 MARR: 1835 Cincinatti, OH

WIFE Julia **CLINE** Mrs[9159]

DIED: Feb 1885

CHILDREN

3720. i. Ira P **SEARS**[9160]

BORN: 1836  
 SPM p.324 M. and has 5 children; lives in Mt Summit, Benton co., OR

3721. ii. Charles Elliot **SEARS**[9161]

BORN: Oct 1839  
 DIED: Aug 1840

3722. iii. Susan E **SEARS**[9162]  
 BORN: 13 Jul 1843

3723. iv. James E **SEARS**[9163]  
 BORN: May 1845  
 DIED: Jul 1849

3724. v. Jemima **SEARS**[9164]  
 BORN: Jan 1848  
 DIED: Apr 1853

## 1956

Ira<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6450] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Dec 1810 Oswego co, NY  
 DIED: 2 Mar 1884  
 MARR: 27 Nov 1836

WIFE Amanda M **STOCKTON**[9166]

BORN: Clermont co, OH  
 DIED: 9 Feb 1883

CHILDREN

3725. i. Almira **SEARS**[9167]

BORN: 25 May 1838  
 DIED: 2 Aug 1838

3726. ii. Alonzo P **SEARS**[9168]

BORN: 6 Dec 1840  
 SPM p.324 m. 19 Apr 1866

3727. iii. Julia A **SEARS**[9169]

BORN: 6 Dec 1842  
 SPM p.324 m. 31 Oct 1860

3728. iv. William W **SEARS**[9170]

BORN: 3 Dec 1844  
 SPM p.324 m. 3 Mar 1872

3729. v. Laura Y **SEARS**[9171]

BORN: 8 May 1846

3730. vi. Arthur E **SEARS**[9172]

BORN: 20 Feb 1848

3731. vii. Oscar P **SEARS**[9173]

BORN: 12 Feb 1850  
 SPM p.324 m. 9 Mar 1876, lives Milan, MO

3732. viii. Mary M **SEARS**[9174]

BORN: 14 Jun 1852  
 SPM p.324 m. 3 Apr 1871

3733. ix. Ira L **SEARS**[9175]

BORN: 10 May 1857  
 SPM p.324 m. 13 May 1886

3734. x. Amanda M **SEARS**[9176]

BORN: 31 Oct 1859  
 SPM p.325 m. 30 Mar 1878, he d.1879,m. 2d,12 Jun 1880

## 1957

Asahel<sup>7</sup> Parker **SEARS** Rev.[6451] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Jun 1816 Ontario co, NY  
DIED: 17 Dec 1874 Auburn, IL  
MARR: 7 Apr 1839

WIFE Eleanor **HALL**[9177]

BORN: Williamsburg, OH  
DIED: Aft 1887

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Asahel Parker **SEARS** Rev.

SPM p.325 At the age of 25 Asahel commenced preaching, and continued laboring with the "Christian Church," until a short time before his death.

CHILDREN

3735. i. Laura **SEARS**[9178]  
BORN: 17 Feb 1840

3736. ii. Mary J **SEARS**[9179]  
BORN: 18 Jul 1842  
DIED: Sep 1845

3737. iii. Almira **SEARS**[9180]  
BORN: 27 Nov 1844  
DIED: 25 Dec 1863

3738. iv. Leonidas Hamlin **SEARS**[9181]  
BORN: 30 Apr 1847  
DIED: 1 Nov 1864

+3739. v. Thomas Millville **SEARS**[2352]  
+3740. vi. Oliver Trimble **SEARS**[2355]  
+3741. vii. Clara Victoria **SEARS**[9182]  
+3742. viii. Willie Lincoln **SEARS**[2361]

## 1959

Arthur<sup>7</sup> Elliot **SEARS** Rev. [6453] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Jun 1823 Cincinnati, OH  
MARR: 17 Apr 1848 Shelbyville, MO

WIFE Julia **HAWKINS** [9189]

BORN: 10 Feb 1831 Shelbyville, MO  
DIED: 10 May 1859 Carroll co., MO

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Arthur Elliot **SEARS** Rev.

SPM p.326 Arthur was a traveling preacher of the Meth. Epis. Church for over 30 years, and is now a local at Wright's, Santa Clara co., CA

Other marriages:

10 Jan 1860 Eliza E **DEFRANCE** [9195]

CHILDREN

3742a. i. Mary C **SEARS** [9190]

BORN: 27 Jun 1849 Boone co, MO  
SPOUSE: **HOLDEN** [9197]  
SPM p.325 Lives in Wardner, ID

3742a. ii. Alva L **SEARS** [9191]  
BORN: 31 Jul 1850 Monroe co, MO

3742a. iii. Clara L **SEARS** [9192]  
BORN: 14 Jan 1853 Randolph co, MO

3742a. iv. Laura Ross **SEARS** [9193]  
BORN: 23 Apr 1855 Lincoln co, MO  
SPOUSE: William H **OSBORN** [9198]  
MARR: 9 May 1875 Independence, OR

3742a. v. Arthur L **SEARS** [9194]  
BORN: 31 Mar 1857 Lincoln co, MO

## 1972

John<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6458] (John<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Apr 1813 Bristol, NY  
DIED: 25 Jan 1867 near Lockport, IL

WIFE Moranda **BLOUNT**[9201]

DIED: 1847

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John **SEARS**

SPM p.327 John removed from Bristol, NY to Des Plaines, Cook co., IL; thence to Chicago, and later to Delaware, near Lockport, Will co., IL.

Other marriages:

1849 Mary Jane **CURTIS**[9206]

1860 Lucy Evans **HOSMER**[9209]

CHILDREN

3743. i. Rasselas Low **SEARS**[9202]  
BORN: 10 Apr 1838 Des Plaines, IL  
DIED: 27 Mar 1859 San Antonio, TX

3744. ii. John **SEARS**[9203]  
BORN: 22 Jan 1841 Des Plaines, IL  
DIED: 1 Apr 1863 CO

+3745. iii. Joseph **SEARS** ILt[2364]

3746. iv. Moranda **SEARS**[9204]  
BORN: 14 Aug 1846 Chicago, IL  
DIED: 27 Aug 1846

3747. v. Edward **SEARS**[9205]  
BORN: 26 Jul 1847 Chicago, IL  
DIED: 27 Aug 1847

2d WIFE Mary Jane **CURTIS**[9206]

DIED: Nov 1858

CHILDREN

+3748. vi. Myra Louisa **SEARS**[9207]

+3749. vii. William Henry Hosmer **SEARS**[2371]

7th Generation

3749a. viii. Hiram Low **SEARS**[9208]  
BORN: 17 Jun 1855 Chicago, IL  
DIED: 17 Aug 1855

3d WIFE Lucy Evans **HOSMER**[9209]

CHILDREN

3750. ix. George Hosmer **SEARS**[9210]  
BORN: 13 Aug 1861 Chicago, IL  
SPM p.326 Lives in Chicago

3751. x. Katherine Elizabeth **SEARS**[9211]  
BORN: 8 Aug 1863 Chicago, IL

3752. xi. Lucy Talcott **SEARS**[9212]  
BORN: 21 Jul 1865 Chicago, IL  
DIED: 4 Mar 1882 Delaware, IL

1973

Edward<sup>7</sup> H **SEARS**[6460](John<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 14 Dec 1819  
MARR: 13 Jun 1850

WIFE Julia M **JONES**[9217]

BORN: Chicago, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Edward H **SEARS**

SPM p.327 Edward removed to Chicago, thence to Como, Whiteside co., and later to Sterling, IL, where he now lives.

CHILDREN

3752a. i. Caroline Matilda **SEARS**[9218]  
BORN: 1 Feb 1854  
DIED: 11 Oct 1854

3752a. ii. Edward Jones **SEARS**[9219]  
BORN: 19 Jun 1858 Chicago, IL  
DIED: May 1883

SPM p.327 Was educated in Todd's Sem'y, Woodstock, WI, and in Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, MA, and grad. with high honors. He engaged for a time in sheep raising, and later was of firm **Keefe, Sears & Co.**, fruit and vegetable packers, Sterling, IL, and Sec'y and Treas. of Rock River Packing Co. At the burning of the Co.'s building in Jan 1882, he contracted a cold, which settled on his lungs, and from which he died.

In his business relations he was always upright and conscientious, and gave his best energies to whatever he undertook. His prospects were bright, and his future promising.

Among his associates he was kind and obliging, a very agreeable companion, and had a kind word for all. During his sickness he never complained, and to the last exhibited a cheerful state of mind, and an indomitable will in bearing his suffering.

3752a. iii. Arthur Davis **SEARS**[9220]  
BORN: 7 Jan 1861  
DIED: 7 Aug 1861

3752a. iv. Hattie Cornelia **SEARS**[9221]  
BORN: 30 Dec 1862

DIED: 7 Apr 1863

+3752a. v. Jennie Madeline **SEARS**[9222]

3752a. vi. Julia Louisa **SEARS**[9223]  
BORN: 22 Sep 1867  
DIED: 24 Jul 1868

3752a. vii. Maud Elizabeth **SEARS**[9224]  
BORN: 14 Aug 1875

1975

DeWitt<sup>7</sup> Clinton **SEARS**[6462](John<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Jul 1824 Bristol, NY  
MARR: 12 Dec 1849

WIFE Carrie A **SMITH**[9228]

DIED: 2 Jan 1858  
FATHER: Dennison **SMITH** Rev. [9227]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND DeWitt Clinton **SEARS**

SPM p.328 DeWitt lives at Bristol, Ontario co., NY, on the farm that was cleared and owned by his grand-father.

Other marriages:

5 Jan 1860 Laura **WILSON** [9231]

CHILDREN

3752b. i. Ella L **SEARS**[9229]  
BORN: 10 Apr 1851 Bristol, NY  
SPOUSE: John **SHARY** [9235]  
MARR: 27 Mar 1874  
SPM p.328 Lives Bristol, NY has four children

3752b. ii. Ada Byron **SEARS**[9230]  
BORN: 21 Aug 1852 Bristol, NY  
SPOUSE: William **BENEDICT** [9236]  
MARR: 5 May 1880  
SPM Rem to Omaha, NE; no children

2d WIFE Laura **WILSON**[9231]

CHILDREN

3752b. iii. Henry W **SEARS**[9232]  
BORN: 8 Feb 1861 Bristol, NY  
SPOUSE: Lizzie J **TAYLOR** [9237]  
MARR: 8 Feb 1887

3752b. iv. Carrie E **SEARS**[9233]  
BORN: 9 Jun 1864 Bristol, NY  
SPM p.328 m. Jun 1887

3752b. v. Alice E **SEARS** [9234]  
BORN: 2 Oct 1866 Bristol, NY  
DIED: 24 Jun 1884  
SPM p.328 Killed by lighting. She had just returned from the academy at Lyons, NY, and the future was exceedingly bright before her, when the change came. She had just arisen from the piano where she had been playing and singing, 'It shall be white as snow,' and stepped to the door to look upon

the sublimity of the storm, when the bolt came, and her life was ended. She was very beautiful and accomplished, the pride of indulgent parents, the idol of brother and sisters, and the loved and admired of all that knew her, and when she was thus instantly and violently torn from the arms of those who would gladly have given their own lives to have saved hers, men stood as if with uncovered heads and dumb lips, feeling that they were in the presence of a power too great for them to comprehend.

## 1976

Lizzie<sup>7</sup> J SEARS[6463](John<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Mar 1827 Bristol, NY

HUSBAND C G WICKER Hon[6466]

BORN: Chicago, IL  
MARR: 20 Jul 1853

### CHILDREN

3752c. i. Julia Maria WICKER[6467]  
BORN: 8 Jul 1854  
DIED: 21 Dec 1856

3752c. ii. Sadie Elizabeth WICKER[6468]  
BORN: 25 Jul 1856  
SPOUSE: Nathan H BRIGGS [6473]  
MARR: 14 May 1879

3752c. iii. Isabella Sears WICKER[6469]  
BORN: 10 Nov 1857

3752c. iv. Frank Geary WICKER[6470]  
BORN: 17 Oct 1860  
DIED: 7 Dec 1866

3752c. v. Cora Grace WICKER[6471]  
BORN: 23 Jun 1863  
DIED: 7 Apr 1867

3752c. vi. Charles Gustavus WICKER[6472]  
BORN: 13 Sep 1867

## 1980

Susan<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6477] (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Nov 1792 Woodstock, VT  
DIED: Abt 1856

HUSBAND John SANDERSON[6487]

BORN: Woodstock, VT

### CHILDREN

3753. i. Hannah Delano SANDERSON[6488]

3754. ii. John Sears SANDERSON[6489]

3755. iii. Cynthia Sears SANDERSON[6490]  
SPOUSE: Ebenezer DEANE Dr. [6491]  
SPM p.201 lives in Montague, MA

## 1981

Harper<sup>7</sup> D SEARS[6478] (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Jan 1774 Montpelier, VT  
DIED: 3 Mar 1867 Stowe, VT  
MARR: 23 Jan 1823 Stowe, VT

WIFE Susan W CHURCHILL[9240]

BORN: 17 Jul 1793/1794 Woodstock, VT  
DIED: 2 Aug 1865 Stowe, VT  
FATHER: Joseph CHURCHILL[9238]  
MOTHER: Sarah COBB [9239]

### CHILDREN

+3756. i. Lucy H SEARS[9241]

3756a. ii. Elizabeth R SEARS[9242]  
BORN: 16 Jun 1825 Stowe, VT

+3757. iii. Nathan R SEARS[2375]  
+3758. iv. Sylvester C SEARS[2378]

3759. v. Julia C SEARS[9243]  
BORN: 27 Aug 1830 Stowe, VT

3760. vi. Harper D SEARS[9244]  
BORN: 20 Feb 1832 Stowe, VT  
DIED: 3 Jul 1834

+3761. vii. Frederick M SEARS[2385]

3762. viii. Stephen D SEARS[9245]  
BORN: 3 May 1838 Morristown, VT  
DIED: 29 Aug 1842

## 1984

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6481] (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 16 Sep 1800 Montpelier, VT

HUSBAND James G BARNES[6494]

BORN: Ferrisburg, VT  
DIED: 5 Aug 1881  
MARR: 1829

### DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Rebecca SEARS  
SPM p.201 She lives in Emmett, Calhoun co, MI

### CHILDREN

3763. i. Richard J BARNES[6495]  
BORN: 11 Jun 1830  
DIED: Nov 1887

3764. ii. Abner D BARNES[6496]  
BORN: 28 Nov 1831  
DIED: 3 Feb 1855

7th Generation

+3765. iii. Nathan S **BARNES**[6497]  
+3766. iv. Martha H **BARNES**[6498]

3767. v. Sarah R **BARNES**[6499]  
BORN: 19 Mar 1841  
SPOUSE: J W **FAIRFAX**[6506]

---

1988

Nathan<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6485] (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Jan 1811 Montpelier, VT  
DIED: Jun 1846 Fairhaven, MA  
MARR: 25 Jun 1837 Rochester, MA

WIFE Laura **MENDALL**[9248]

BORN:  
DIED: 8 Oct 1884 Rochester, MA  
FATHER: David **MENDALL**[9246]  
MOTHER: Jane [9247]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathan SEARS

SPM p.329 Nathan died of lock-jaw. His wife died while visiting at Roch.

CHILDREN

3768. i. Lucy Jane **SEARS**[9249]  
BORN: 25 Mar 1838 Rochester, MA  
SPOUSE: James A **YOUNG**[9255]  
SPM p.329 Lives 95 Fourth st., New Bedford

3769. ii. Stephen Delano **SEARS**[9250]

3770. iii. Cynthia Mendall **SEARS**[9251]  
BORN: 17 Apr 1845 Fairhaven, MA  
SPOUSE: Benjamin **TRIPP, JR.**[9256]  
SPM p.329 Lives in Knoxville, TN

---

1990b. v.

Nathan<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6554](Nathan<sup>6,5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Oct 1829 Rochester, MA  
MARR: Tiverton, RI

WIFE Betsy L **SISSON**[9257]

BORN: Westport, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Nathan SEARS

SPM p.330 Nathan **Sears** lives in New Bedford, MA; address, 168 Union St

CHILDREN

3770a. i. Joseph Walter **SEARS**[9258]  
BORN: 13 Sep 1851  
SPOUSE: Martha **MILLS** [9268]

3770a. ii. Robert P **SEARS**[9267]  
BORN: 19 Nov 1854

3770a. iii. Ida J **SEARS**[9259]  
BORN: 20 Mar 1857  
SPOUSE: A G **ELDREDGE** [9269]  
MARR: 1874

3770a. iv. Rhoda A **SEARS**[9260]  
BORN: 13 Oct 1859  
SPOUSE: Frank R **GUILFORD** [9270]  
MARR: 1878

3770a. v. Flora **SEARS**[9261]  
BORN: 8 Jun 1861

3770a. vi. Franklin **SEARS**[9262]  
BORN: 8 Nov 1864

3770a. vii. Lillian E **SEARS**[9263]  
BORN: 8 Jul 1866

3770a. viii. Nathan **SEARS**[9264]  
BORN: 22 Oct 1869

3770a. ix. Susan E **SEARS**[9265]  
BORN: 22 Jul 1872

3770a. x. William A **SEARS**[9266]  
BORN: 7 Jul 1876

1910 Census lists William A **Sears** age 35, born MA, living Kane, Elgin City, IL 137, 0071, 0088 with wife Clara age 29, b. IL; Evaline O, D, 6, IL; Francis C, S, 4, IL; Rosella L, D, 3, IL; Clarence V, S, NR, IL, 1 non-relative

---

1991

Alice<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6557] (Lot<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Dec 1799 Newark, NY  
DIED: 26 Feb 1873 Saranac, MI

HUSBAND Caleb **WOODWARD**[6567]

BORN: 25 Dec 1796  
MARR: 1 Jan 1819

CHILDREN

+3771. i. Allen **WOODWARD**[6568]  
+3772. ii. Albert **WOODWARD**[6569]  
3773. iii. Alfred **WOODWARD**[6570]  
BORN: 25 Apr 1822 gemini  
DIED: 29 Aug 1825

3774. iv. William **WOODWARD**[6571]  
BORN: 14 Nov 1824  
DIED: 5 Nov 1865

+3775. v. Caroline Augusta **WOODWARD**[6572]

3776. vi. Adelaide A **WOODWARD**[6573]  
BORN: 6 May 1828  
DIED: 13 Feb 1829

## 1992

Henry<sup>7</sup> SEARS<sup>[6558]</sup> (Lot<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Feb 1801 Newark, NY  
 DIED: 27 Apr 1857 Troy, NY  
 MARR: Troy, NY

WIFE Lucy YALE<sup>[9271]</sup>

BORN: Lenox, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry SEARS

SPM p.330 Henry Sears removed from Newark to Troy, NY, at the age of 17, and went into the grocery business there, prospered in business, but lost his property by a destructive fire, and by indorsing for others, who failed, became despondent and never rallied again.

He was a public spirited, earnest man, a devout Christian, constant in season and out of season.

Other marriages:

Harriet RUSSELL<sup>[9275]</sup>WIFE - Lucy YALE

SPM She was sister of John Yale of Lenox

CHILDREN3777. i. Lucy L SEARS<sup>[9272]</sup>3778. ii. Eliza SEARS<sup>[9273]</sup>

BORN: Abt 1833

SPM p.330 Lives in Newark, NY, unm.

3779. iii. Miles Yale SEARS<sup>[9274]</sup>

DIED: d. inf.

2d WIFE Harriet RUSSELL<sup>[9275]</sup>

BORN: Easton, NY

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Harriet RUSSELL

SPM p.330 She was of the Russell and Howland families of New Bedford

CHILDREN3780. iv. Harriet L SEARS<sup>[9276]</sup>

BORN: 1 Sep 1839 Troy, NY

SPOUSE: J H RICHARDSON<sup>[9278]</sup>

MARR: 22 Jan 1867 Troy, NY

SPM p.330 Lives in Gloversville, NY; no children

3781. v. William Henry SEARS<sup>[9277]</sup>

BORN: 25 Jul 1844

DIED: Jul 1866

SPM p.330 Died of a gunshot wound in the forehead, while in Union Army at White Oaks Rd, VA; "He was a beautiful boy, had dark olive complexion, black eyes, and looked like a cuban, as did his father; stood 6 feet in height."

## 1993

James<sup>7</sup> Coffin SEARS<sup>[6560]</sup> (Lot<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Feb 1804  
 DIED: 3 Aug 1832 Troy, NY  
 MARR: 10 Feb 1831

WIFE Lydia Elmira HOWLAND<sup>[9279]</sup>

BORN: 27 Sep 1806

DIED: 28 Oct 1861

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Coffin SEARS

SPM p.331 James Sears had a collegiate education, and in early life was engaged in teaching; was a man of great intelligence.

After his marriage he lived on the Howland estate in Manchester, NY, which belonged to his wife. He died in Troy, NY, after 12 hours' sickness of cholera.

CHILDREN3782. i. Esther Elmira SEARS<sup>[2391]</sup> See No.3790+3783. ii. Ellen Adelaide SEARS<sup>[9281]</sup>

## 1994

Phebe<sup>7</sup> Ann SEARS<sup>[6561]</sup> (Lot<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 May 1806 Newark, NY

HUSBAND Harvey GOLDSMITH<sup>[6603]</sup>

BORN: Palmyra, NY

MARR: 7 Aug 1833

CHILDREN+3784. i. Frances Caroline GOLDSMITH<sup>[6604]</sup>+3785. ii. James Henry GOLDSMITH<sup>[6605]</sup>+3786. iii. Edwin GOLDSMITH<sup>[6606]</sup>+3787. iv. Emma Josephine GOLDSMITH<sup>[6607]</sup>+3788. v. Alice Alzora GOLDSMITH<sup>[6608]</sup>

## 1995

Hiram<sup>7</sup> SEARS<sup>[6562]</sup> (Lot<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Jun 1808

DIED: 1880 New Haven, MI

MARR:

WIFE Elizabeth BULLIS<sup>[9286]</sup>

BORN:

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram SEARS

SPM Hiram Sears was a farmer and lived in Manchester, Ont. co, NY

CHILDREN3789. i. Andrew J SEARS<sup>[9287]</sup>

7th Generation

+3790. ii. Charles Henry SEARS[2390]Spouse No.3782

3791. iii. James Nathan SEARS[9288]

3792. iv. Joseph Lot SEARS[9289]

3793. v. Catharine SEARS[9290]

3794. vi. Adelaide SEARS[9291]

1996

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6563] (Lot<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Aug 1810 Newark, NY

HUSBAND James DUNHAM[6624]

BORN: Abt 1796 Cambridge, NY

DIED: Aug 1857

MARR: 2 Mar 1836

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Rebecca SEARS

SPM p.204 Rebecca now lives with her daughter Mrs Fred Curtis,

Ballston Spa., NY

Other marriages:

22 Feb 1863 Laban WELLS[6630]

CHILDREN

+3795. i. Harriet A DUNHAM[6625]

+3796. ii. James S DUNHAM[6626]

+3797. iii. Caroline A DUNHAM[6627]

3798. iv. Henry Lot DUNHAM[6628]

BORN: 30 Jul 1844

DIED: 6 May 1963 Chancellorsville

SPM p.204 Died from wounds æ19, received while serving in the Army

3799. v. Henrietta L DUNHAM[6629]

BORN: 30 Jul 1844

DIED: 7 Jan 1847

2000

Sarah<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6647](Prince<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1797 Taunton, MA

DIED: 24 Nov 1854

HUSBAND Enoch WILBUR[6649]

BORN: Abt 1781 Raynham

DIED: 14 Oct 1857

MARR: 30 Nov 1815

CHILDREN

3800. i. Sarah WILBUR[6650]

3801. ii. Enoch B WILBUR[6651]

BORN: Abt 1820

DIED: 10 Jan 1852

SPOUSE: Clementina E[6666]

3802. iii. Lloyd WILBUR[6652]

DIED: Abt Apr 1859

SPOUSE: Mary[6668]

+3803. iv. Lydia Read WILBUR(WILBOUR)[6653]

3804. v. Henrietta WILBUR[6654]

3805. vi. Susan WILBUR[6655]

3806. vii. Philo WILBUR[6656]

BORN: Abt May 1832

DIED: 9 Sep 1874

3807. viii. Abram G WILBUR[6657]

SPOUSE: Cynthia[6670]

3808. ix. Harriet WILBUR[6658]

3809. x. Hiram WILBUR[6659]

2001

Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Prince SEARS[6648] (Prince<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Apr 1798 Taunton, MA

DIED: 3 Sep 1847 Raynham, MA

MARR: 22 Apr 1822 Dighton, MA

WIFE Nancy H FRANCIS[9294]

BORN: 9 Apr 1799 Mansfield, MA

DIED: 18 Jun 1863 Lenox, MA

FATHER: Peleg FRANCIS Dea.[9292]

MOTHER: Nancy ALLEN[9293]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jonathan Prince SEARS

SPM p.332 Jonathan Sears was but 6 months old when his father died.

On attaining his majority he assumed the prefix of Jonathan.

In early life he was a successful merchant in Taunton; removed to Boston, where he entered into business, but his health failing he was obliged to retire, and in Nov 1846, he went to Savannah, GA, hoping to benefit by change of climate but without avail. In Jun 1847, he returned and died at the residence of his sister in Raynham, MA, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, NY, as is also his wife.

CHILDREN

+3810. i. Henry Beaufort SEARS Maj[2395]

3811. ii. Francis Everett SEARS[9299]

BORN: Jul 1826

DIED: 17 Aug 1826

3812. iii. Elvira Fitzallan SEARS[9300]

BORN: 22 Feb 1828 Taunton, MA

SPM p.331 Lives in Brooklyn, NY, unm.; has rendered great assistance in collecting material for this work.

## 2002

William<sup>7</sup> Sears **STOW**[4540] (Achsah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Oct 1797  
MARR: 12 Sep 1825

WIFE Maria Augusta **DEBURG**[4547]

BORN: 6 Apr 1799 Clyde, NY  
DIED: 25 Dec 1873  
FATHER: Frederic Augusta **DEBURG**[4559]  
MOTHER: Mary **LAWRENCE**[4560]

CHILDREN

3813. i. William De Burg **STOW**[4548]

BORN: 2 Mar 1827  
DIED: 18 May 1827

3814. ii. John Barber **STOW**[4549]

BORN: 25 Dec 1829  
DIED: 15 Nov 1885

3815. iii. Marie Antoinette **STOW**[4550]

BORN: 8 Jun 1834  
SPOUSE: Charles C **CADY**[4552]  
MARR: 10 Dec 1856

3816. iv. DeLancey **STOW**[4551]

BORN: 4 Sep 1841  
SPOUSE: Eunice Sophia **SCOTT**[4553]  
MARR: 27 Sep 1863

## 2003

Dennis<sup>7</sup> **STOW**[4541] (Achsah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Jul 1799 Conway, MA  
DIED: 25 Nov 1883 Beloit, WI  
MARR: 14 Jan 1821 Claverack, NY

WIFE Sarah Ann VAN **DEUSEN**[4554]

DIED: 9 Aug 1866 NILES, MI

CHILDREN

3817. i. William Augustus **STOW**[4555]

BORN: 6 Nov 1821  
DIED: 1 May 1824

3818. ii. Frederic Edmonds **STOW**[4556]

BORN: 18 Mar 1823  
DIED: Nov 1854

SPM p.123 Killed at Nicaragua with Col **Walker**. He served under Gen **Scott** in the Mexican War, and was body-guard to Gen **Worth** during one or two important battles

3819. iii. William Augustus **STOW**[4557]

BORN: 4 Mar 1831  
SPOUSE: Kate C **SEYMOUR**[4561]  
MARR: 15 Oct 1855 Niles, MI  
SPM lives in Greensboro, NC

3820. iv. Mary Frances **STOW**[4558]

BORN: 8 May 1833  
SPOUSE: Charles F **BENTLEY**[4562]  
MARR: 29 Sep 1852 Niles, MI  
SPM p.123 Lives at St Anthony's Park, St Paul, MN

## 2006

Daniel<sup>7</sup> Belden **STOW**[4544] (Achsah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 14 Nov 1806  
DIED: 2 Dec 1852  
MARR: 29 Sep 1829

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

3821. i. John Adams **STOW**[4563]

BORN: 24 Apr 1831

3822. ii. Margaret Achsah **STOW**[4564]

BORN: 3 Oct 1834

3823. iii. Margaret Achsah **STOW**[4565]

BORN: 9 Jun 1836

3824. iv. Mary E **STOW**[4566]

BORN: 11 Jul 1838

3825. v. Helen Augusta **STOW**[4567]

BORN: 16 Dec 1840

3826. vi. Mary Livingston **STOW**[4568]

BORN: 3 Feb 1844

3827. vii. Theodore H C **STOW**[4569]

BORN: 11 Jan 1845

3828. viii. **STOW**[4570]

BORN: 3 Aug 1847  
DIED: 3 Aug 1847

3829. ix. Emma Amelia **STOW**[4571]

BORN: 10 Jul 1848

## 2007

Jane<sup>7</sup> Matilda **STOW**[4545] (Achsah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 May 1810  
DIED: 20 Sep 1850

HUSBAND Peter V **HERMANCE**[4572]

CHILDREN

3830. i. Achsah **HERMANCE**[4573]

SPOUSE: **RICHARDSON**[4574]  
SPM p.123 born inter alios

## 2015

7th Generation

Richard<sup>7</sup> SEARS[12409] (Richard<sup>6-5</sup>, Judah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

MARR: 15 Nov 1857 by Rev Putnam Middleboro, MA  
WIFE Rosina RAYMOND Mrs[12410]

BORN: 27 Jan 1834 Middleboro, MA  
FATHER: John RAYMOND[12414]  
MOTHER: Jedidah BRABY[12415]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard SEARS

SPMN In Middleboro records Richard Sears is called "son of Richard & Sarah Sears of Hyannis"

Other marriages:

15 Jun 1875 Adoniram J RAYMOND[16003]

WIFE - Rosina RAYMOND Mrs

SPMN m. 2d, Plymouth, MA, 15 Jun 1875, Adoniram J Raymond.

The Raymond genealogy says she m. 1st Robert Parker of Fairhaven, MA and ignores the Sears marriage but I follow the records

CHILDREN

3831. i. Lucy SEARS[12411]  
BORN: 20 Feb 1860 Middleboro, MA

3832. ii. James F SEARS[12412]  
BORN: 26 Nov 1862 Middleboro, MA  
DIED: 2 May 1865 Plymouth, MA

+3833. iii. Herbert W SEARS[12413]

2016

Alden<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6674] (Roland<sup>6-5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Jul 1774 Harwich  
CHR.: 7 May 1775 E Yarmouth  
DIED: 28 Dec 1847 W Hawley, MA  
MARR: 19 Nov 1801 Hawley, MA

WIFE Sarah CROSBY[9301]

BORN: 2 Jul 1775 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 1 Dec 1825

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alden SEARS

SPM p.332 Alden Sears removed to Hawley in Mar 1795

CHILDREN

3834. i. Ansel SEARS[9302]  
BORN: 25 May 1803 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 11 Apr 1852 d.s.p.  
SPOUSE: Betsy CALKINS[9307]  
MARR: Springfield, MI

3835. ii. Hiram SEARS[9303]  
BORN: 25 May 1805 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 2 Oct 1848

3836. iii. Alden SEARS [9304]

BORN: 22 Jan 1807 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 11 Feb 1809

+3837. iv. Joshua SEARS[2400]  
+3838. v. Alden SEARS[2406]

3839. vi. Sarah SEARS[9305]  
BORN: 29 Apr 1812 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 26 Jun 1866 d.s.p.  
SPOUSE: John W HYDE[9308]  
MARR: 10 Jan 1856 Hawley, MA

3840. vii. Rebecca SEARS[9306]  
BORN: 6 Jun 1814 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 17 Oct 1841

+3841. viii. Ebenezer SEARS[2411]

2017

Alvan<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6675] (Roland<sup>6-5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 26 Sep 1775 Harwich, MA  
DIED: 15 Apr 1844 W Hawley, MA  
MARR: 27 Feb 1800 Hawley, MA

WIFE Bethia HOWES[9309]

BORN: 5 Nov 1777  
DIED: 27 Oct 1863  
FATHER: Edmund HOWES  
MOTHER: Abigail CROSBY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alvan SEARS

SPM p.333 Alvan Sears removed from Harwich with his parents in the spring of 1795, and settled on West Hill, Hawley.

The History of Hawley, 1887 says they were from Dennis. Roland Sears lived in Harwich, and all his children were born and recorded there, but were baptized in Second Church Yarmouth, to which church their parents belonged, it being more convenient to their residence, which was near the Yarmouth (now Dennis) line.

CHILDREN

+3842. i. Seth SEARS[2417]  
+3843. ii. Alvan SEARS[2429]

3844. iii. Abigail SEARS[9310]  
BORN: 9 Jan 1806 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 8 Apr 1883  
SPOUSE: Horace ELMER[9317]  
MARR: 4 Jul 1850 W Hawley, MA  
Other marriages:  
5 Jan 1858 Ira FULLER[9318]

3845. iv. Edmund SEARS[9311]  
BORN: 26 Mar 1808 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 26 Sep 1808

3846. v. Joshua H SEARS[9312]  
BORN: 19 Jul 1809 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 27 Oct  
SPOUSE: Abigail C BANGS[9319]  
MARR: 20 Oct 1842

- +3847. vi. Urban **SEARS**[2435]
3848. vii. Vienna **SEARS**[9313]  
BORN: 22 Apr 1816 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 24 Aug 1856
3849. viii. Bethia **SEARS**[9314]  
BORN: 25 Jul 1819 Hawley, MA  
SPM p.333 Lives in W Hawley
3850. ix. Desire **SEARS**[9315]  
BORN: 25 Jul 1819 "gemini",Hawley, MA  
DIED: 26 Jul 1819
3851. x. Edmund **SEARS**[9316]  
BORN: 27 May 1822 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 27 Nov 1885  
SPOUSE: Catharine **BARTLETT**[9320]  
MARR: 6 Mar 1844 Hadley, MA

---

## 2018

Roland<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6676] (Roland<sup>6-5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Apr 1777 Harwich, MA  
DIED: 1 Oct 1828 W Hawley, MA  
MARR: Hawley, MA

WIFE Persis **THAYER**[9321]

BORN: Abt 1775  
DIED: 25 Sep 1828

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Roland SEARS

SPM p.333 Roland **Sears** removed to Hawley with his parents in Mar, 1795

### CHILDREN

- +3852. i. Thankful **SEARS**[9322]
3853. ii. Persis **SEARS**[9323]  
BORN: 1 Mar 1809 Hawley, MA  
SPOUSE: **SEAGRAVES**[9334]  
SPM p.333 Was divorced and died.
3854. iii. Roland **SEARS**[9324]  
BORN: 20 Jul 1811 Hawley, MA
- +3855. iv. Mercy **SEARS**[9325]
- +3856. v. Roland **SEARS**[2449]
- +3857. vi. Joseph **SEARS**[2454]
- +3858. vii. Sylvester **SEARS**[2457]

---

## 2020

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[4949] (Roland<sup>6-5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Dec 1781 Harwich  
CHR.: 7 Apr 1782 E Yarmouth

## 2395

Joseph<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[4939] (Lavinia<sup>6</sup>, Micajah<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
BORN: 17 Aug 1780  
DIED: 30 Jan 1857  
MARR: 16 Nov 1808

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph HOWES

SPM p.140 Hand note Resident, Hawley, MA

### CHILDREN

- +3858a. i. Roland **SEARS HOWES**[16004]
- 3858a. ii. Joseph **HOWES**[16005]  
BORN: 23 Jan 1811  
DIED: 10 Oct 1835
- +3858a. iii. Mercy **HOWES**[16006]
- +3858a. iv. Henry **HOWES**[16007]
- +3858a. v. Franklin **HOWES**[16008]

3858a. vi. Elizabeth **HOWES**[16009]  
BORN: 16 Jan 1818

+3858a. vii. Elijah B **HOWES**[16010]

---

## 2021

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6678] (Roland<sup>6-5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Aug 1783 Harwich, MA  
DIED: 21 Apr 1855 W Hawley, MA

WIFE Rebecca **ELDRIDGE**[9339]

DIED: 25 Dec 1850

### CHILDREN

3859. i. Lydia **SEARS**[9340]  
BORN: 25 Oct 1813 Hawley, MA  
DIED: Oct 1845
3860. ii. Rebecca E **SEARS** [9341]Spouse No. 3545
- 3860a. iii. Harriet **SEARS**[9342]  
BORN: 18 Jan 1818 Hawley, MA
3861. iv. Mary **SEARS** [2245]Spouse No. 3611
3862. v. Benjamin **SEARS**[9344]  
BORN: 16 Apr 1822 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 11 Feb 1870 d.s.p.  
SPOUSE: Louisa **ATKINS**[9348]  
MARR: 10 Oct 1848 Hawley, MA
3863. vi. Elizabeth **SEARS**[9345]  
BORN: 22 Apr 1824 Hawley, MA

---

## 2023

Sylvester<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6680] (Roland<sup>6-5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

7th Generation

BORN: 26 Feb 1788 Harwich, MA  
DIED: 26 Aug 1820  
MARR: 17 Sep 1812 Hawley, MA

WIFE Persis **HALL**[9349]

BORN: Abt 1792  
DIED: 10 Feb 1871

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sylvester SEARS

SPM p.334 Sylvester was drowned just below the bridge in W Hawley, MA, while bathing.

CHILDREN

3864. i. Olive **SEARS**[9350]  
BORN: 22 Jul 1817 Hawley, MA  
DIED: Jan 1821

3865. ii. Emily **SEARS**[9351]  
BORN: 17 Jun 1819 Hawley, MA  
SPOUSE: H C **COATES**[9352]  
MARR: 28 Nov 1831

2041

Charles<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6684] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Aug 1803 Litchfield, NY  
DIED: 16 Jun 1885 Sardinia, NY  
MARR: Sardinia, by Esq Clark, NY

WIFE Miranda **POWERS**[9353]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles SEARS

SPM Charles **Sears** was a good farmer; he had been in poor health for a year, but only confined to his bed for two weeks prior to his death.

CHILDREN

+3866. i. Louisa **SEARS**[9354]  
+3867. ii. Susan **SEARS**[9355]  
+3868. iii. Franklin **SEARS**[2463]  
+3869. iv. Seward **SEARS**[2466]

3870. v. Martha **SEARS**[9356]  
BORN: 22 Aug 1841 Sardinia, NY  
DIED: 1853

+3871. vi. Crete **SEARS**[9357]

2042

Albert<sup>7</sup> Selim **SEARS**[6685] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Sep 1810 Richfield, NY  
DIED: 22 Mar 1867  
MARR: 24 Sep 1839 Springville, NY

WIFE Margaret A **GRAVES**[9371]

BORN: 14 Mar 1819 Belchertown, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Albert Selim SEARS

SPM p.335 Albert **Sears** removed, in early life, to Springville, NY, and thence, about 1847, to Buffalo, NY, and was engaged in business there until his death. He was a man of culture, and greatly respected. His widow resides at 132 Chippewa st., Buffalo.

CHILDREN

+3872. i. Abigail **SEARS**[9372]

3873. ii. Emma Ursula **SEARS**[9373]  
BORN: 26 Feb 1853 Buffalo, NY

3874. iii. Frances Graves **SEARS**[9374]  
BORN: 25 Nov 1857 Buffalo, NY

2050

Lydia<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6699] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Jan 1802 South East, NY

HUSBAND Benjamin **DEFOREST**[6705]

MARR: 14 Dec 1823

CHILDREN

3875. i. David L **DEFOREST**[6706]  
DIED: Nov 1888

3876. ii. Sarah A **DEFOREST**[6707]  
SPOUSE: James L **CRANE**[6709]

3777. iii. Benjamin L **DEFOREST**[6708]  
SPOUSE: Jennie **AKEN**[6710]

2051

Bradley<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6700] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Apr 1804 South East, NY

DIED: 9 Oct 1884

MARR: 17 Jan 1832

WIFE Mary **NORRIS**[9380]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Bradley SEARS

SPM Bradley **Sears** was a farmer, and lived on part of the old homestead in South East, 4 miles from Brewsters on the Harlem railroad.

"Mr S. did not seem robust in his early years; a tendency to asthma was with him in his boyhood, but there must have been much vigor in his frame. He was ill comparatively little; only two severe illnesses, and they of short duration, and of a nature that might affect the strongest physical manhood.

In his early married life, in the prosecution of an avocation for a little while followed, he was able to endure readily the fatigue associated with riding horseback even as far as Lake Erie. His death was the first break in the

family circle; father, mother, and all the children God gave to them have been permitted to live together till the father's four-score years have been reached.

During the summer of 1884, when the illness began separating him from more active care, he was disposed to give the reminiscences of his early life; to tell of his father, and of his own wishes and hopes in his young manhood, and the memories of the church service and life in the old church. But especially was there always grateful dwelling upon the comforts and blessings of his own home.

His children were to him pride and joy, and with that trembling of the lip and moistening of the eye, they who knew him the more readily recall, he would speak of their unflinching kindness; of their anticipation of every want; of how good God had been to him and his. He did not seem to be an old man, the years had not so told upon him. The face was un wrinkled, and the frame was vigorous. Till the last summer he was permitted to be actively employed in the concerns of his home.

When the difficulty of breathing, and the heart trouble abated, some thought him better, and there was the entertainment of hope. But especially upon his own spirit as the end drew near, there was the conviction of approaching death. He would tell the children of what he desired to have done upon the farm, as soon as he would not be here, while to his pastor, who was often with him, he spoke of his consciousness of himself as a sinner, and of his great trust in Christ as Saviour, and of the absence of the fear of death.

It had been a growing peace, and as the spirit advanced into the depths of the shadow, the darkness had passed, clinging with tender affection to the beloved with him, yet content to go at the Father's call, so quietly the spirit slipped from earth. It was as the morning hour advanced that death came. And so for him 'the night passed and the morning came.'

#### CHILDREN

3878. i. Annie **SEARS**[9381]  
BORN: 27 Sep 1833 Southeast, NY
3879. ii. George E **SEARS**[9382]  
BORN: 19 Jul 1835 Southeast, NY
3880. iii. Melissa **SEARS**[9383]  
BORN: 10 Nov 1837 Southeast, NY  
SPOUSE: David **HALL**[9387]  
MARR: 6 Apr 1881
3881. iv. Rachel De Forest **SEARS**[9384]  
BORN: 9 May 1843 Southeast, NY  
SPM p.336 Lives at home

## 2052

Joseph<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6701] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Apr 1806 Southeast, NY  
DIED: Nov 1885  
MARR: 28 May 1834

WIFE Caroline **REED**[9388]

BORN:

#### CHILDREN

3882. i. Daniel R **SEARS**[6095]  
BORN: 25 Jun 1836  
SPOUSE: Mary Frances **WEED**[6093]No.5259  
MARR: 19 Dec 1872

## 2053

Agnes<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6702] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 26 May 1814 Southeast, NY

HUSBAND William **NORTHROP**[6711]

BORN: 26 Jun 1808 Southeast, NY  
MARR: 19 Nov 1832 Southeast, NY

#### CHILDREN

3883. i. William Asher **NORTHROP**[6712]  
BORN: 1835 Southeast, NY
3884. ii. Georgianna **NORTHROP**[6713]  
BORN: 22 May 1837 Southeast, NY  
SPOUSE: William **BALDWIN**[6721]  
MARR: 1860 Newark, NJ  
Other marriages:1868 Thomas **DAVIS**[6722]
- +3885. iii. Sarah **NORTHROP**[6714]
- +3886. iv. Theodore F **NORTHROP**[6715]
3887. v. Carrie **NORTHROP**[6716]  
BORN: 3 Aug 1841 Southeast  
DIED: 1854
3888. vi. Edwin **NORTHROP**[6717]  
BORN: 1845  
DIED: 1846
3889. vii. twin **NORTHROP**[6718]  
BORN: 1845
3890. viii. Washington Sale **NORTHROP**[6719]  
BORN: 20 Sep 1848 Southeast, NY
3891. ix. George Henry **NORTHROP**[6720]  
BORN: 16 May 1851 Southeast  
DIED: 1860

## 2054

Mary<sup>7</sup> E **SEARS**[6703] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 26 May 1814 "gemini",Southeast, NY

HUSBAND Thomas Sears **YOUNG**[6731]

BORN: 1813  
MARR: 15 Oct 1834

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas Sears **YOUNG**  
SPM p.208 Live in Lakewood, NJ

#### CHILDREN

- +3892. i. Martha **YOUNG**[6732]

7th Generation

3893. ii. Mary **YOUNG**[6733]

+3894. iii. Thomas S **YOUNG**[6734]

+3895. iv. Emma **YOUNG**[6735]

+3896. v. Edward **YOUNG**[6736]

2060

Aaron<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6758] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Sep 1812

MARR: 11 Dec 1851

2d WIFE Harriet **BUSHNELL**[9392]

BORN: 29 Jul 1823 Vernon, NY

FATHER: Calvin **BUSHNELL**[9390]

MOTHER: Polly **WILLIAMS**[9391]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Aaron SEARS

SPM p.337 Aaron Sears removed to Morris, IL, and engaged in the lumber business.

Other marriages:

10 Feb 1848 Maria **SPENCER**[9389]

CHILDREN

3897. i. Lottie Maria **SEARS**[9393]

BORN: 16 Sep 1853

DIED: 8 Mar 1855

3898. ii. Benjamin Calvin **SEARS**[9394]

BORN: 11 May 1855

2066a. iv.

Freedom<sup>7</sup> G **JEWETT**[4640] (Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Skaneateles, NY

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

3898a. i. Bill **JEWETT**[4641]

SPM hand note His widow married Judge Marvin of Skaneateles.

2074

John<sup>7</sup> Sears **WRIGHT**[4667] (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

WIFE

CHILDREN

+3899. i. Alfred **WRIGHT**[4668]

2075

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6764] (Stephen<sup>6-5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Jun 1798

DIED: 10 Jun 1875 Sharon, CT

MARR: 11 Sep 1844

WIFE Emeline **CROUCH**[9395]

BORN: Canaan, CT

CHILDREN

3900. i. Emily Crouch **SEARS**[9396]

BORN: 30 Dec 1845 Sharon, CT

SPM p.337 Lives at home

+3901. ii. Lois **SEARS**[9397]

3902. iii. Stephen **SEARS**[9398]

BORN: 11 May 1848 "gemini", Sharon, CT

DIED: 27 Mar 1860

3903. iv. Amelia **SEARS**[9399]

BORN: 5 Jan 1851 Sharon, CT

DIED: 15 Sep 1851

3904. v. Julia **SEARS**[9400]

BORN: 5 Jan 1851 "gemini", Sharon, CT

2078

John<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6768] (Stephen<sup>6-5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Feb 1806

MARR: 2 Feb 1835

WIFE Abigail W **NOYES**[9404]

BORN: Edinburgh, NY

DIED: 29 Oct 1864

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John SEARS

SPM p.338 John Sears is a farmer in Jackson, MI

CHILDREN

3905. i. Cynthia E **SEARS**[9405]

BORN: 3 Apr 1836

DIED: 6 May 1865

+3906. ii. Mary E **SEARS**[9406]

+3907. iii. Seabury L **SEARS**[2471]

3908. iv. Elizabeth L **SEARS**[9407]

BORN: 10 Feb 1842

SPOUSE: Albert T **HOOVER**[9415]

MARR: 12 May 1881

+3909. v. Helen B **SEARS**[9408]

+3910. vi. Samuel N **SEARS**[2475]

3911. vii. John W **SEARS**[9409]

BORN: 16 Dec 1848

DIED: 15 Jun 1868

3912. viii. Abbie A **SEARS**[9410]

BORN: 22 Aug 1851

DIED: 18 Sep 1867

3913. ix. Frederick W **SEARS**[9411]

BORN: 24 Aug 1853

DIED: 22 Oct 1872

## 2079

Stephen<sup>7</sup> H SEARS<sup>[6770]</sup> (Stephen<sup>6,5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Nov 1811 Sharon, CT  
 DIED: 18 Nov 1876 Jackson, MI  
 MARR: 6 Dec 1839 Jackson, MI

WIFE Martha HALE<sup>[9419]</sup>

BORN: 22 Aug 1850 Royalton, NY  
 FATHER: Solomon HALE<sup>[9421]</sup>  
 MOTHER: Louisa SMITH<sup>[9422]</sup>

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen H SEARS

SPM p.338 Stephen Sears removed from Sharon to Michigan in 1831-32, with a few hundred dollars in his purse, and located on government lands in the township of Spring Arbor in Jackson co., worked hard all his life, improved his farm, and when he died left to his sons two as nice farms as there are in the State of Michigan, besides a round sum in cash. He was a very liberal and generous man; especially to the poor.

CHILDREN

3914. i. Charles Albert SEARS<sup>[9420]</sup>  
 BORN: 20 Nov 1844 Jackson, MI  
 SPM p.338 Is unm., and of firm Tannar & Sears, Horton, MI

+3915. ii. Newton H SEARS<sup>[2478]</sup>

## 2082

Sybil<sup>7</sup> B SEARS<sup>[6772]</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Sep 1813 Sharon, CT

HUSBAND Henry HAYMLIN<sup>[6782]</sup>

BORN: E Bloomfield, NY  
 MARR: 5 Oct 1841

CHILDREN

3916. i. John S HAYMLIN<sup>[6783]</sup>  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth HOLCOMB<sup>[6786]</sup>  
 MARR: 13 Sep 1855

3917. ii. Agnes HAYMLIN<sup>[6784]</sup>  
 SPOUSE: Charles E STEELE<sup>[6787]</sup>  
 MARR: 11 Sep 1872

3918. iii. Frank D HAYMLIN<sup>[6785]</sup>  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth PURIQUET<sup>[6788]</sup>  
 MARR: 25 Sep 1872

## 2084

Simeon<sup>7</sup> B SEARS<sup>[6774]</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 16 Sep 1816 Sharon, CT  
 MARR: Sharon, CT

WIFE Jeanette ROBERTS<sup>[9425]</sup>

BORN: 1816 Sharon, CT  
 FATHER: Samuel ROBERTS<sup>[9423]</sup>  
 MOTHER: Pamela PATCHIN<sup>[9424]</sup>

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Simeon B SEARS

SPM p.339 Simeon Sears removed from Sharon to East Bloomfield, NY where he carried on a large farm.

CHILDREN

3919. i. Mary SEARS<sup>[9426]</sup>  
 BORN: 18 Jan 1842 Sharon, CT  
 SPOUSE: Charles C EASTMAN Dr<sup>[9431]</sup>

3920. ii. Albert Roberts SEARS<sup>[9427]</sup>  
 BORN: Aug 1843 Sharon, CT  
 SPM p.339 Lives on the homestead

3921. iii. Amanda Germond SEARS<sup>[9428]</sup>  
 BORN: Jun 1845 Sharon, CT  
 SPOUSE: Henry C BROWNE<sup>[9432]</sup>  
 MARR: 12 Dec 1866  
 SPM p.339 Has 3 sons and lives on the farm formerly of Jasper Peck Sears, No 1545 [6119]

3922. iv. Louisa Mersene SEARS<sup>[9429]</sup>  
 BORN: Jul 1847 Sharon, CT  
 SPOUSE: George PARMALEE<sup>[9433]</sup>  
 SPM p.339 Has 1 son

3923. v. Almira Gould SEARS<sup>[9430]</sup>  
 BORN: 1849 Sharon, CT  
 SPOUSE: Frank A ELLIS<sup>[9434]</sup>  
 MARR: 22 Jul 1871

## 2085

John<sup>7</sup> SEARS<sup>[6775]</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 May 1818 MA  
 MARR: 17 Sep 1856

WIFE Mary J JEWITT<sup>[9435]</sup>

BORN: Jun 1821 MD

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John SEARS

SPM p.339 John Sears is a farmer at Cornwall, IL. Post office, Atkinson.

1900 Census Vol 1,1,6,29 Dennis, Barnstable, MA. He was 38 when married and they had children when she was 36 till æ57.

CHILDREN

3924. i. Mary J SEARS<sup>[9436]</sup>  
 BORN: 9 Jul 1857  
 SPOUSE: E J POSTER<sup>[9443]</sup>  
 MARR: 27 Jan 1880

3925. ii. Frank S SEARS<sup>[9437]</sup>

7th Generation

BORN: 13 Oct 1860  
 3926. iii. John **SEARS**[9438]  
 BORN: 27 Nov 1961

3927. iv. Sarah A **SEARS**[9439]  
 BORN: 29 Feb 1864

3928. v. Nellie **SEARS**[9440]  
 BORN: 30 Jun 1870

3929. vi. William H **SEARS**[9441]  
 BORN: 28 Nov 1875

3930. vii. Jessie S **SEARS**[9442]  
 BORN: 9 Sep 1878

3931. viii. Mary E **SEARS**[1113]  
 BORN: Apr 1842 MA

2086

Vincent<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [6776] (John<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 24 Aug 1823  
MARR: 7 Oct 1856

WIFE Julia **JEWITT**[9444]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Vincent SEARS

SPM p.340 Vincent **Sears** lives in Batavia, IL

WIFE - Julia JEWITT

SPM p.340 Sister of Mary **Jewitt**

CHILDREN

3932. i. William J **SEARS**[9445]  
 BORN: 14 Jul 1857 Cornwall, IL

3933. ii. Carrie J **SEARS**[9446]  
 BORN: 16 Aug 1863 Lima, NY

3934. iii. Charles **SEARS**[9447]  
 DIED: d. young

2090

Alma<sup>7</sup> **HITCHCOCK**[4680] (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

HUSBAND Judah **SWIFT**[4681]

BORN: Dover, NY

CHILDREN

+3935. i. Elizabeth **SWIFT**[4682]

3936. ii. Albert **SWIFT**[4683]

3937. iii. Asenath **SWIFT**[4684]

2092

Pamelia<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6792] (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Apr 1797 Dorset, VT  
DIED: 3 Mar 1882 Albion, VT

HUSBAND Asa Stark **JONES**[6801]

BORN: 1798 Pawlet, VT  
DIED: 29 Jan 1873 Albion, NY  
MARR: Feb 1824 Castleton, VT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Asa Stark JONES

SPM p.210 Asa from Hadley, MA was a gr-son of Capt **Stark**, who was cousin to Gen. **Stark** of Rev'y War.

CHILDREN

+3938. i. Jane Maria **JONES**[6802]  
+3939. ii. Julia L **JONES**[6803]

3939a. iii. Anna E Sears **JONES**[6804]  
BORN: 10 Jan 1840 Pawlet, VT  
SPM p.210 Anna lives in Albion, NY

2094

Isaac<sup>7</sup> Underhill **SEARS**[6795] (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Sep 1803 Bennington, VT  
MARR: 29 Aug 1824 Hoosick Falls, NY

WIFE Sabrina **BURRELL**[9448]

BORN: 14 Jul 1806 Hoosick Falls, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaac Underhill SEARS

SPM p.340 Isaac **Sears** removed in the Spring of 1821 to Hoosick Falls, NY, and in 1835, to Albion, NY. He is a wagon and carriage manufacturer. He has been a Methodist for 56 years.

CHILDREN

+3940. i. Thaddeus Patchen **SEARS**[2481]

3941. ii. Samuel Burrell **SEARS**[9449]  
BORN: 29 Mar 1830 Broadalbin, NY  
SPOUSE: Mary **PHILLIPS**[9453]  
MARR: 28 Oct 1863  
SPM p.340 Is a city engineer of Kingston, NY

3942. iii. Charles Cushman **SEARS**[9450]  
BORN: 11 Jul 1833 Broadalbin, NY  
SPOUSE: Carrie **HARD**[9454]  
MARR: 29 Dec 1854  
SPM p.340 Lives in Buffalo, NY

3943. iv. Jennie Pamela **SEARS**[9451]  
 BORN: 27 Apr 1842 Albion, NY  
 SPOUSE: Edwin O **SWAN**[9455]  
 MARR: Albion, NY  
 SPM p.340 Lives in Chicago, IL

3944. v. William Randall **SEARS**[9452]  
 BORN: 24 Jan 1844 Albion, NY  
 SPM p.340 Is a real; estate agent in Chicago, IL

## 2097

Henry<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6798] (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Nov 1810 Bennington, VT  
 DIED: 28 Jun 1882 Albion, NY  
 MARR: 20 Sep 1832 Broadalbin, NY

WIFE Harriet **ALVORD**[9456]

BORN: 15 Feb 1809 Amsterdam, NY  
 DIED: 28 Jun 1882 Albion, NY

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry **SEARS**

SPM p.341 Henry **Sears** has been an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Albion since 1853. Has manufactured and dealt in carriages since 1840.

### CHILDREN

+3945. i. Alpheus Henry **SEARS**[2485]

3946. ii. Sarah Harriet **SEARS**[9457]  
 BORN: 3 Sep 1837 Broadalbin, VT  
 DIED: 4 Oct 1854

3947. iii. William Alvord **SEARS**[9458]  
 BORN: 1 Sep 1840 Broadalbin, NY  
 SPM p.341 Lives Albion, NY

3948. iv. Anna Emmons **SEARS**[9459]  
 BORN: 10 Apr 1846 Albion, NY  
 SPM p.341 Lives Albion, NY

## 2100

Robert<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6817] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Sunderland<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

WIFE Unk

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Robert **SEARS**

SPM p.341 Robert **Sears** lived in Mechanicsville, near Waterford, NY

### CHILDREN

3949. i. Charles **SEARS**[9460]  
 DIED: d. ae 21

## 2103

Charlotte<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6821] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Sunderland<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>,

Richard<sup>1</sup>)

HUSBAND Vernon **TICHENOR** Hon[6827]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Vernon **TICHENOR** Hon

SPM p211 Vernon was an attorney of Waukesha, WI

### CHILDREN

+3950. i. Willis V **TICHENOR**[6828]

## 2104

Mary<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6822] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Sunderland<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

HUSBAND Samuel F **PRUYN**[6833]

BORN: Burkett's Bridge, NY

### CHILDREN

3951. i. Mary **PRUYN**[6834]  
 SPOUSE: Warren F **CAULKINS**[6841]

3952. ii. Sarah **PRUYN**[6835]

3953. iii. Marion V S **PRUYN**[6836]  
 SPOUSE: **JAMES**[6842]

3954. iv. Anna **PRUYN**[6837]  
 SPM p.212 Anna is a teacher, in Yakima City, WA, Wash Terr., unm.

3955. v. Edward **PRUYN**[6838]  
 SPM p.212 An att'y in Yakima City

3956. vi. Emma D **PRUYN**[6839]  
 SPOUSE: George **SCHMITZ**[6843]

3957. vii. Frederick S **PRUYN**[6840]  
 SPM p.212 A printer in Clark, Dakota

## 2105

Catherine<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6823] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Sunderland<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

HUSBAND Hubbard S **CABOT**[6844]

BORN: Prophetstown, IL

### CHILDREN

3958. i. Sarah **CABOT**[6845]

3959. ii. Mary **CABOT**[6846]

3960. iii. Norman **CABOT**[6847]

3961. iv. William **CABOT**[6848]

## 2106

Reuben<sup>7</sup> E **SEARS** Dr[6824] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Sunderland<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 31 Jul 1824 Dracut, MA  
MARR: Saratoga, NY

WIFE Cynthia Ann **GUILD**[9461]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Reuben E SEARS Dr

SPM p.341 Reuben **Sears** was a physician, but relinquished practice to engage in the manufacture of barb-wire for fences. Resides in Marshalltown, IA

CHILDREN

+3962. i. Reuben Edward **SEARS**[2488]

3962a. ii. Cynthia Ann **SEARS**[9462]  
BORN: 16 May 1852  
SPOUSE: Henry D **CHURCHILL**[9465]  
SPM p.341 No children

+3963. iii. Florence May **SEARS**[9463]

3964. iv. Augustus G **SEARS**[9464]

## 2109

Sunderland<sup>7</sup> Gregory **SEARS**[6851] (William<sup>6</sup>, Sunderland<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Sep 1817 Saratoga, NY  
DIED: 1 May 1880 St Louis, MO  
MARR: 25 Dec New York city, NY

WIFE Isabella Wells **BAGLEY**[9474]

BORN: 11 Apr 1819 Blackburn, England

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sunderland Gregory SEARS

SPM p.342 Sunderland **Sears** began his business life as a clerk in NY city. In 1883 he removed to St Louis and traveled through some of the Northern States engaged in different pursuits.

In 1848 he located in St Louis, and entered into the milling business with Henry **Whitmore**, in the Old Momentum Mills, on Mill Creek, continuing the business till 1869, built the Laclede Mills, and remodeled and rebuilt the Atlantic and Empire Mills.

In 1863 the St Louis elevator was built, and Mr **Sears** was one of the first Board of Directors. In the fall of 1869 Mr **Sears** was elected President of the Board, and from that time the company which had previously had a severe struggle to maintain itself, entered upon an era of success, which has placed it at the present day as one of the largest and most successful enterprises in the West.

Of late years he has had charge of the Empire and Phoenix Flour Mills. Few men have been more intimately connected with the flour and grain interests of St Louis, and few have contributed as much toward making the city the important grain market it is. He eschewed politics, and directed his wonderful energies entirely to business pursuits.

CHILDREN

3965. i. Jane Anna **SEARS**[9475]  
BORN: Long Island, NY  
SPOUSE: **MILLER**[9481]

3966. ii. William Henry **SEARS**[9476]  
BORN: Fulton co, IL

3967. iii. Edward **SEARS**[9477]  
BORN: St Louis, MO

3968. iv. Isabella Matilda **SEARS**[9478]  
BORN: Barry, IL  
SPOUSE: **SMITH**[9482]

3969. v. Hiram St John **SEARS**[9479]  
BORN: St Louis, MO  
SPM p.342 Lives in St Louis, MO

3270. vi. Cora Wells **SEARS**[9480]

## 2113

Mary<sup>7</sup> Polly **SEARS**[6862] (Abram<sup>6</sup>, Sunderland<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Jul 1807 Tompkins co, NY  
DIED: 9 Dec 1865

HUSBAND Warren **CAMPBELL**[17223]

BORN: 16 Nov 1803 Mansfield, Tolland co, CT  
DIED: 1855 Randolph Center, Columbia co, WI  
MARR: 1830 NY  
FATHER: Alanson **CAMPBELL**[17228]  
MOTHER: Celia **CROSSMAN**[17229]

CHILDREN

3971. i. Electa **CAMPBELL**[17230]  
BORN: 10 May 1831 NY  
DIED: 1877  
SPOUSE: Chauncy **GROVER**[17237]

3972. ii. Mary **CAMPBELL**[17231]  
BORN: 15 Jul 1833 NY  
SPOUSE: Samuel Wilson **BAY**[17238]  
MARR: 3 Jul 1857

3973. iii. Adelia **CAMPBELL**[17232]  
BORN: 1835 NY  
DIED: 1908  
SPOUSE: **BARBER**[17239]  
DP She was the great-grandmother of movie star Robert **Taylor**  
Other marriages: Orrin **DAVIES**[17243]

3974. iv. Andrew **CAMPBELL**[17233]  
BORN: NY  
DIED: d. young

3975. v. Corydon Alonzo **CAMPBELL**[17234]  
BORN: 11 May 1840 NY  
DIED: 6 Oct 1907  
SPOUSE: Roxy **DRYER**[17240]  
MARR: 1871

3976. vi. Clarissa **CAMPBELL**[17235]  
 BORN: 9 May 1843 NY  
 DIED: 1924  
 SPOUSE: **HICKS**[17241]  
 MARR: Duluth, MN

3977. vii. Warren Crossman **CAMPBELL**[17236]  
 BORN: 18 Mar 1845 Summer Hill, NY  
 DIED: 28 Mar 1923  
 SPOUSE: Harriet Elizabeth **THOMPSON**[17242]  
 MARR: 17 Mar 1873 Blue Earth, MN

## 2118

Morgan<sup>7</sup> LeRoy **WOOD**[16087] (Charlotte<sup>6</sup>, Sunderland<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 May 1820 Amsterdam, NY  
 MARR: 1846 Lockport, NY

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Morgan LeRoy **WOOD**

SPM p.128 lives in Marion, KA

Other marriages: Mary **WAKEMAN**[16094]

## 2116

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **WAKEMAN**[16091] (Asenath<sup>6</sup>, Sunderland<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1825 Saratoga, NY  
 DIED: 1857 æ32

### CHILDREN

3978. i. Alice Martha **WOOD**[16092]  
 BORN: 1847 Bristol, IN  
 DIED: Western Female Seminary

+3979. ii. Lillian Elizabeth **WOOD**[16093]

2d WIFE-Mary **WAKEMAN**[16094] (Elizabeth's sister?)

BORN: 1828 Ballston, NY  
 DIED: 1868 Oxford, OH

### CHILDREN

3980. iii. Maggie Reynolds **WOOD**[16095]  
 BORN: 1860 Peoria, IL

3981. iv. Linda Curtis **WOOD**[16096]

3982. v. Willard Hamilton **WOOD**[16097]  
 BORN: 1864 Carrolltown, IL

3983. vii. Mary Lyon **WOOD**[16098]  
 BORN: 1867 Carrolltown, NY

## 2120

Margaret<sup>7</sup> Terhune **WOOD**[16089] (Charlotte<sup>6</sup>, Sunderland<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Jan 1826 Amsterdam, NY

HUSBAND Joseph **STEELE**[16099]

BORN: 14 Dec 1824 Kingsboro, NY  
 MARR: 26 Jul 1849 Kingsboro, NY

### CHILDREN

3984. i. Charlotte Wood **STEELE**[16100]  
 BORN: 24 Mar 1851

3985. ii. Frederika **STEELE**[16101]  
 BORN: 28 Nov 1854

3986. iii. James Green **STEELE**[16102]  
 BORN: 6 Nov 1857

3987. iv. D H Hamilton **STEELE**[16103]  
 BORN: 24 May 1861  
 SPM p.128 address 64 Livingston st, Brooklyn, NY

3988. v. Minerva **STEELE**[16104]  
 BORN: 29 Nov 1867

## 2121

Miles<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6068] (William<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Dec 1798 CT  
 DIED: 1 Jan 1872 Rileyville, PA  
 MARR: Glenville, NY

WIFE Sally **BOWERS**[9483]

### CHILDREN

3989. i. John H **SEARS**[9484]  
 BORN: 3 Feb 1823  
 SPM p.342 Is a farmer at La Honda, San Mateo co, CA

3990. ii. Lewis Mortimer **SEARS**[9485]  
 BORN: 24 Nov 18x4  
 SPM p.342 Is a carpenter in Honesdale, PA

3991. iii. Clarissa C **SEARS**[9486]  
 BORN: 19 Sep 1826  
 SPOUSE: David **RIESSLER**[9497]

3992. iv. Alfred W **SEARS**[9487]  
 BORN: 11 Feb 1829  
 SPM p.342 Lives in Middletown, NY

+3993. v. Charles B **SEARS**[2491]

3994. vi. George E **SEARS**[9488]

2d WIFE Catherine **MISNER**[9489]

BORN: 4 Mar 1820  
 MARR: 6 Oct 1835 æ15

### CHILDREN

+3995. vii. Oliver C **SEARS**[9490]

7th Generation

3996. viii. Ann Augusta **SEARS**[9491]  
 SPOUSE: **CONKLIN** [9498]  
 SPM p.343 Lives in Callicoon, NY

3997. ix. Mary A **SEARS**[9492]  
 SPOUSE: **CURRY** [9499]  
 SPM p.343 Lives in High Fells, NY

+3998. x. Harriet V **SEARS**[9493]

3999. xi. Herman O **SEARS**[9494]  
 BORN: 23 Jan 1852  
 SPM p.343 Lives in Cameron co., PA

4000. xii. Helen Adelia **SEARS**[9495]  
 BORN: 3 Feb 1855  
 SPOUSE: **PARMER**[9502]

4001. xiii. Caroline Ophelia **SEARS**[9496]  
 BORN: 3 Feb 1855 "gemini"  
 SPM p.343 Lives in Dyberry, PA

2133

Thomas<sup>7</sup> Gage **HINCKLEY**[14853] (Elkanah<sup>6-5</sup> Hinckley, Lydia<sup>4</sup> Snow, Lydia<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1792  
 DIED: 1874

WIFE Betsey **FITCH**[14854]

BORN: 1799  
 DIED: 1850

CHILDREN

+4002. i. Naomi Ann **HINCKLEY**[14855]

2141

Lucy<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6867] (David<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1794 Chatham, CT  
 CHR.: 18 Oct 1795  
 DIED: 17 Apr 1862

HUSBAND Patrick **DERBY**, JR.[6868]

BORN: Middletown, CT  
 DIED: Hampton, CT  
 MARR: 18 Apr 1826

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Patrick DERBY, JR.  
 SPM p.214 Died at a very advanced age

CHILDREN

4003. i. Sarah **DERBY**[6869]

4004. ii. Harriet **DERBY**[6870]

4005. iii. Mary **DERBY**[6871]

4006. iv. Albert **DERBY**[6872]  
 SPM p.214 Albert lives in E Hamp.

4007. v. Charles **DERBY**[6873]  
 SPM p.214 Charles lives in E Hamp

2159

David<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6879] (John<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Aug 1813 Knox, ME  
 DIED: 24 Sep 1880 Monticello, WI  
 MARR: 2 Apr 1837 by Rev Emery, Knox, ME

WIFE Sarah Milby **WALKER**[6885]

BORN: 17 Apr 1815 Albion, ME  
 DIED: 8 Dec 1895 Monticello, WI  
 FATHER: Joshua **WALKER**[6884]  
 MOTHER: Maria Millbry **STOVER**[6882]

HUSBAND - David SEARS

SPM p.344 David **Sears** lived in Knox till autumn of 1855, when he removed to Wisconsin and settled in Monticello, living for a time at Hillsdale, but returning to Me.; has been a teacher and farmer. He and his wife were good and consistent Christians, and leaders in the Baptist Church

WIFE - Sarah Milby WALKER

MBS Sarah was David's step-sister by marriage. Her mother married John B **Sears**(No.930), David's father.

CHILDREN

4008. i. Allen **SEARS**[9505]  
 BORN: 14 Dec 1838 Knox, ME  
 SPOUSE: Abbie (or Affie) **COREY** [16170]  
 SPM p.484 Allen Sears removed in fall of 1855, to Monticello, WI, and engaged in farming and stock raising. He enlisted 22 Aug 1862, in 22d Regt. WI Vols; was taken prisoner, and confined in Libby prison; was honorably discharged Jun 1865, when he resumed his former occupation in Monticello. In Mar 1867, he left his family, and has not been heard from since. He was a good musician, and taught singing school in winter; his wife was also a music teacher, and both were Free-Will Baptists.  
 MBS shows b. date 12 Dec

4009. ii. Achsah **SEARS**[9506]  
 BORN: 11 Jul 1840 Knox, ME  
 DIED: 19 Aug 1841

+4010. iii. George Washington **SEARS**[9507]

+4011. iv. Vesta **SEARS**[9508]

4011a. v. Roscoe **SEARS**[9509]  
 BORN: 21 Jan 1847 Knox, ME  
 DIED: 31 Jul 1866 Hillsdale, MI  
 SPM p.343 He became a cripple through sickness in infancy, was an excellent student, a school teacher, and died at college while preparing for the ministry.

4012. vi. Maria **SEARS**[9510]  
 BORN: 17 Apr 1849 Knox, ME  
 DIED: 20 Mar 1926  
 BUR.: Rock Falls, IA  
 SPM p.344 Also became a cripple, is a schoolteacher in Hillsdale, MI

+4013. vii. Wesley **SEARS**[9511]

4014. viii. Frances **SEARS**[9512]

BORN: 22 Sep 1853 Knox, ME  
DIED: 21 Apr 1856 Monticello, WI

4015. ix. John Franklin **SEARS**[9513]

BORN: 28 Jan 1857 Monticello, WI

DIED: 1 Jun 1901 Monticello, WI

SPOUSE: Amelia H **PICKFORD**[16168]

MARR: 19 Sep 1883 Nora Springs, IA

SPM p.344 He is a farmer, dairyman and stock-raiser in Monticello; no children.

+4016. x. Theo Hall **SEARS**[9514]

## 2160

John<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6880] (John<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Aug 1815 Knox, ME  
DIED: 29 Jan 1851 Monticello, WI

WIFE Louiza **TRIPP**[9527]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John SEARS

MBS has d. date 7 Jan 1852. Rem. to WI in 1849

SPM p.344 John **Sears** grad. Freedom Acad., Freedom, ME, settled there a for few years as a millwright, and taught school, then removed to Monticello, WI, and became a farmer.

### CHILDREN

4017. i. John L **SEARS**[9528]

SPM p.344 Lives N Loup, Loup Valley, NE

4018. ii. Eaton S **SEARS**[9529]

SPM p.344 Lives N Loup, Loup Valley, NE

## 2161

Thomas<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6881] (John<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Oct 1819 Knox, ME  
DIED: 10 Jun 1890/1899  
MARR: 29 Dec 1847 by Rev Gray, Freedom, ME

WIFE Sarah Adeline **HOLT**[9532]

BORN: 29 Nov 1827 Clinton, ME  
DIED: 13 Jun 1913  
FATHER: Isaac **HOLT**[9530]  
MOTHER: Sophia **EMERY**[9531]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas SEARS

SPM p.345 Thomas **Sears** lived on a farm in Knox, ME, until 1836, when he removed to Freedom, ME, and engaged in the lumber and milling business. In 1849 he removed to Mt Pleasant, Green co., WI; P.O. Monticello, where he has since been engaged in farming and stock raising.

### CHILDREN

+4019. i. Wilmer **SEARS**[9534]

+4020. ii. Sarah Maria **SEARS**[9535]

4020a. iii. Carroll **SEARS**[9536]

BORN: 12 Jun 1855 Mt Pleasant, WI  
DIED: 27 Mar 1858

+4021. iv. Ella Augusta **SEARS**[9537]

4022. v. Frederic **SEARS**[9538]

BORN: 25 Feb 1859 Mt Pleasant, WI

SPOUSE: Mary C **TAFT**[9554]

MARR: 14 Jun 1881 Janesville, WI

SPM p.345 Lives in Monticello and is a farmer and stock-raiser.

## 2162

Moses<sup>7</sup> B **SEARS**[6890] (Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Dec 1806 Winthrop, ME  
DIED: 5 Mar 1872  
MARR: 1832 Oxford, ME

WIFE Deborah **THOMAS**[9555]

BORN: Abt 1808 Middleboro, MA  
DIED: 13 Feb 1870

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Moses B SEARS

SPM p.346 Moses **Sears** lived on the old homestead in Winthrop, ME; was Selectman 1852-53, and Constable 1854

### CHILDREN

+4023. i. Lizzie **SEARS**[9556]

4024. ii. William Thomas **SEARS**[9557]

BORN: Winthrop, ME

SPM p.346 Owns the old homestead and lives in Boston.

4025. iii. Nellie Warren **SEARS**[9558]

BORN: Winthrop, ME

SPOUSE: **BONNEY**[9562]

SPM p.346 Lives Auburn, ME

4026. iv. Moses B **SEARS**[9559]

BORN: Abt 1842 Winthrop, ME

DIED: 1862 at sea

## 2163

Louiza<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6891] (Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Jan 1809 Winthrop, ME  
DIED: 9 Nov 1844 Winthrop, ME

HUSBAND William **WING, JR**[14712]

BORN: 17 Apr 1805 prob Wayne, ME  
DIED: 5 Dec 1888 poss Lewiston, ME  
BUR.: Wing Cem, Wayne, ME  
MARR: 16 Jan 1834 Wayne, ME

7th Generation

FATHER: William **WING**, SR[14713]  
MOTHER: Deborah **BESSE**[14714]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William **WING**, JR

NO notes 2 more children either by Hannah **Fogg** or hers by another m. 1850 census also lists in household a child named **Greenwood**, æ5, was he child of Wm & Louisa (who d. 9 Nov 1844) or Wm and Harriet (who prob m. 1845) or no connection? Or was that another name for Willie O **Wing**?

WIFE - Louiza **SEARS**

NO notes also spelled Louisa. Shows birthplace as Wayne, ME

CHILDREN

- +4027. i. Ellen C **WING**[14715]
- +4028. ii. Pamela Frances **WING**[14716]
- +4029. iii. Amanda F **WING**[14717]
- 4030. iv. Francis J S **WING**[14718]  
BORN: 6 Aug 1840  
DIED: 6 Aug 1845  
BUR.: Wing Cem,Wayne, ME
- 4031. v. Louisa Jane **WING**[14719]  
BORN: 1846 ME  
DIED: Aft 1908
- 4032. vi. Celestia H **WING**[14720]  
BORN: 1848 ME  
DIED: Bef 1888
- 4033. vii. Willie O **WING**[14721]  
DIED: poss Fall River,Bristol co, MA

2167

Francis<sup>7</sup> Billington **SEARS**[6895] (Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Dec 1822 Winthrop, ME  
DIED: prob Augusta, ME  
MARR: 22 Sep 1848 Readfield, ME

WIFE Hannah V **LUCE**[9563]  
BORN: 4 Apr 1827 Readfield, ME

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Francis Billington **SEARS**

SPM p.346 Francis Sears lives in Augusta, ME

CHILDREN

- 4034. i. Francis H **SEARS**[9564]  
BORN: 18 Jun 1849  
DIED: 18 Oct 1849
- 4035. ii. Curtis L **SEARS**[9565]  
BORN: 9 Nov 1855  
MARR: 2 Sep 1880  
SPM p.346 Lives in Augusta, ME

2186

William<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6909] (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Feb 1788 Dover, VT  
DIED: 10 Aug 1827 Carroll, NY  
MARR: 27 Apr 1809 Dover, VT

WIFE Ruby **CHENEY**[9568]

BORN: 21 Apr 1787  
DIED: Hartfield, NY  
FATHER: Ebenezer **CHENEY**[9566]  
MOTHER: Anna **NELSON**[9567]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William **SEARS**

SPM p.347 William **Sears** and wife removed from Dover, VT, in Feb 1811, and settled in the "Holland Land Purchase," at Carroll, now Kiantone, Chatauqua co, NY. They traveled 500 miles with all their household goods upon a sled drawn by a yoke of oxen; were 29 days on the road, and took up land in the then wild country, surrounded by tribes of Seneca Indians, handnotes-where he resided until his death. Some years after his settlement he opened a tavern in his dwelling house on the east side of the road, a little south of the small run in village of Kiantone. He subsequently built a two story front to his house, and sold his tavern, and a part of the farm, after which he built a large two story tavern house on the north side of the litle run of water, and the west side of the road, in which he died. His heirs sold the tavern stand, which is now owned by Aaron J **Phillips**. No tavern is kept there. The village of Kiantone was at one time called Searsville, from Wm **Sears** the first settler at that place. In 1830 a meeting house, (Congregational,) was built on a site given the society by Widow **Sears**. W **Sears** was chosen Com.of Highways, in Ellicott in 1813. The first town meeting in Carroll was held at his house in 1826, and he was chosen Inspector of Schools, and Pound Keeper. At the "Old Settlers" festival in 1874, there was an exhibition a portrait of Mrs Ruby **Sears**, wife of William **Sears**.

WIFE - Ruby **CHENEY**

Other marriages:

16 Apr 1834 Charles **ARNOLD**[9577]

CHILDREN

- 4036. i. Calista **SEARS** [9569]  
BORN: 4 Feb 1810 Dover, VT  
DIED: 4 Feb 1812 Carroll, NY
- +4037. ii. Nathan Lazelle **SEARS**[9570]
- +4038. iii. Anna Nelson **SEARS**[9571]
- +4039. iv. Calista Ruby **SEARS**[9572]
- 4040. v. Statira Philena **SEARS**[9573]  
BORN: 1 Jan 1817 Carroll, NY  
DIED: 16 Jun 1830
- 4041. vi. Ellicot William **SEARS**[9574]  
BORN: 5 Dec 1818 Carroll, NY  
DIED: 2 Apr 1820
- +4042. vii. Clinton William **SEARS** Rev.[9575]
- +4043. viii. Electa Maria **SEARS**[9576]

2187

Lucinda<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6910](Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Jul 1790 Dover, VT

DIED: 10 Jan 1817 Carroll, NY

HUSBAND Elijah **BRALEY**

BORN: 1787 Windham, VT  
MARR: Aug 1810 Windham, Wardsboro, VT

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Lucinda SEARS

Gr-gr-grand-daughter Mary Huson, Santa Rosa, CA She shows d. date as 1877 which makes more sense than 1817, although 1817 is one year after baby Lucinda was born. No other children listed.

CHILDREN

4043a. i. Linda **BRALEY**  
SPOUSE: Harmon **FOSTER**

2190

Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6913] (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Aug 1796 Dover, VT  
DIED: 29 Aug 1859 Wilmington, VT  
MARR: 6 Sep 1817 Wardsboro, by Rev Tufts, VT

WIFE Diana **JONES**[9594]

BORN: Wardsboro, VT  
DIED: 22 Dec 1852 Dover, VT

CHILDREN

4044. i. **SEARS**[9595]  
BORN: 7 Jun 1819 Carroll, NY  
DIED: 7 Jun 1819 Carroll, NY

4045. ii. Mary Lucretia **SEARS**[9596]  
BORN: 9 Jul 1820 Carroll, NY  
SPOUSE: Oscar L **LINCOLN**[9605]  
MARR: 15 Apr 1845  
SPM p 348 Lives in Wilmington VT

+4046. iii. Amos Gould **SEARS** Prof[9597]

4047. iv. Henry Curtis **SEARS**[9598]  
BORN: 23 Sep 1825 Dover, VT  
DIED: 27 Oct 1825

4048. v. **SEARS**[9599]  
BORN: 1 Sep 1827  
DIED: 1 Sep 1827

4049. vi. Lydia Merilla **SEARS**[9600]  
BORN: 18 Oct 1828 Dover, VT  
DIED: 14 Sep 1847

4050. vii. John CHANDLER **SEARS**[9601]  
BORN: 13 Jul 1831 Dover, VT  
DIED: 5 Feb 1876 d.s.p., Bellows Falls, VT  
SPOUSE: Sarah M **NICHOLS**[9606]  
MARR: 17 Mar 1852 Wardsboro, VT  
SPM p.348 Was Capt. Battery E, 1st VT Art'y, during the Civil War

4051. viii. Caroline Calista **SEARS**[9602]  
BORN: 15 Jul 1835 Dover, VT  
DIED: 29 Dec 1842

4052. ix. Elizabeth Diana **SEARS**[9603]  
BORN: 25 Jun 1838 Dover, VT  
SPOUSE: George O **ATKINSON** Rev.[9607]  
MARR: 16 May 1863  
SPM p.348 Lives 375 Washington ave., Albany, NY

4053. x. Susan Estelle **SEARS**[9604]  
BORN: 4 May 1844 Dover, VT  
SPOUSE: William O **JENNISON**[9608]  
MARR: 29 Oct 1868  
SPM p.348 Lives S Windham, VT

2191

Electa<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6914] (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Jun 1799 Dover, Windham co, VT  
DIED: 15 May 1876 Marlboro, VT

HUSBAND Ira **BLASHFIELD**[6921]

BORN: 16 Jun 1793  
DIED: Mar 1856 "killed", Williamsville, VT  
FATHER: James Rea **BLASHFIELD**[14620]  
MOTHER: Sally **ARNOLD**[14621]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ira BLASHFIELD

PB shows d. date as 1 Mar 1855, killed in mill accident. Grist mill tender.

CHILDREN

4054. i. Susan **BLASHFIELD**[14622]  
BORN: 10 Jan 1822  
DIED: 13 Jul 1850 Williamsville, VT

4055. ii. Lucinda **BLASHFIELD**[14623]  
BORN: 3 May 1827  
DIED: 24 Jun 1851 Williamsville, VT

4056. iii. William **BLASHFIELD**[14624]  
DIED: 3 Jul 1849 Williamsville, VT

4057. iv. Sarah J **BLASHFIELD**[14625]  
BORN: 1833/1834 Dover, Windham co, VT  
SPOUSE: Henry **STRATTON**[14629]  
MARR: 28 Apr 1868  
PB- school teacher in District #7, 1865-66, Dover, VT

4058. v. Oliver A **BLASHFIELD**[14626]  
BORN: Dover, VT  
DIED: 15 Nov 1857 Williamsville, VT

4059. vi. Harriet **BLASHFIELD**[14627]  
BORN: Newfane, Windham co, VT  
SPOUSE: Edward **MOULTON** [14630]  
MARR: 27 Dec 1859 Newfane, Windham co, VT

4060. vii. Henry C **BLASHFIELD**[14628]

BORN: Nov 1843  
 DIED: 14 Jun 1863  
 BUR.: Williamsville, VT  
 PB- killed at Port hudson, LA, Union Army

## 2193

Otis<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6924] (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4+2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1789 perh. Dover, VT  
 DIED: Dec 1812  
 MARR: Sep 1812

WIFE Lucy STEARNS[9609]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Otis SEARS

SPM p.348 Otis Sears enlisted in a New York Regt., and died of disease contracted while in camp at Plattsburgh, NY, in War of 1812.

CHILDREN

4061. i. Drusilla SEARS[9610]  
 BORN: 3 Jan 1813  
 DIED: Abt 1855  
 SPOUSE: Samuel A HATCH[9611]  
 MARR: Abt 1830 Chatauqua, NY

## 2194

Clark<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6925] (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4+2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1794  
 DIED: Abt 1865 Woodstock, IL  
 MARR: Abt 1815 Ellicott, NY

WIFE Lucy TOBEY[9612]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Clark SEARS

SPM p.348 Clark Sears removed about 1855 to Woodstock, IL, and is said to have died there ten years later.

CHILDREN

4062. i. Alvan SEARS[9613]  
 4063. ii. Stearns SEARS[9614]

## 2202

William<sup>7</sup> Coffin SEARS[12425](Josephus<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

WIFE MATHIS [12426]

CHILDREN

4064. i. Elihu SEARS [12427]  
 SPMN res (1899) New Gretna, NJ

## 2203

Joseph<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6940] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4+2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Apr 1783 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 7 May 1860  
 MARR: 30 Sep 1810 Morristown, VT

WIFE Lemira WALKER[9615]

BORN: 14 Sep 1793 Morristown, VT  
 DIED: 7 Dec 1862 Morristown, VT

CHILDREN

4065. i. SEARS[9616]  
 BORN: 1 Apr 1812  
 DIED: Infant
4066. ii. SEARS[9617]  
 BORN: 20 Mar 1813  
 DIED: Infant
- +4067. iii. Arad West SEARS[9618]
4068. iv. Dorman Dustin SEARS[9619]  
 BORN: 7 Feb 1819  
 DIED: 29 May 1844 d. unm.
4069. v. Lemira Marion SEARS[9620]  
 BORN: 26 Jul 1821  
 DIED: 3 May 1843 d. unm.
4070. vi. Lenora Alice SEARS[9621]  
 BORN: 25 Sep 1823  
 SPOUSE: Julius SHAW [9627]  
 MARR: 5 Feb 1867  
 SPM p.349 Lives at Essex, VT. I am indebted to her for many items relative to her branch of the Searses
4071. vii. Joseph SEARS[9622]  
 BORN: 15 Feb 1828  
 SPM p.349 Lives in Oregon, IL
- +4072. viii. Silas SEARS[9623]
4073. ix. Jacob Walker SEARS[9624]  
 BORN: 8 Apr 1832  
 DIED: 20 Dec 1856
- +4074. x. Sarah Delia SEARS[9625]
4075. xi. Alvin Franklin SEARS[9626]  
 BORN: 28 Apr 1838  
 SPM p.349 Lives in Bannock City, MT, is Probate Judge, and unmarried

## 2205

Silas<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6942] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4+2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Mar 1788 Weathersfield, VT  
 DIED: 10 Apr 1873 Covent Falls, VT  
 MARR: Cambridge, VT

WIFE Abigail PAGE[9640]

CHILDREN

4076. i. Thomas P **SEARS**[9641]  
 BORN: 1813 Cambridge, VT  
 SPM p.350 Rem in 1837 to Buffalo, NY; is bookkeeper Western Savings Bank, and resides 63 Genesee st. (May's handnotes changed him from Pres't to bookkeeper).

4077. ii. Elias G **SEARS**[9642]  
 BORN: 12 Nov 1834 Cambridge, VT  
 SPM p.350 Went to live with his uncle Alden when a boy, and now lives at Council Bluffs, IA; unmarried.

## 2206

Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6943] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4+2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Sep 1790 Weathersfield, VT  
 DIED: 16 May 1868 Richford, VT  
 MARR: 3 Apr 1817

WIFE Saloma Alexander **LELAND**[9643]

BORN: 26 Jun 1795 Chester, VT  
 DIED: 8 Dec 1864 Richford, VT

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathaniel SEARS

SPM p.350 Had seven other children who died young

CHILDREN

+4078. i. Sherman West **SEARS**[9644]

4079. ii. Jesse **SEARS**[9645]  
 BORN: Cambridge, VT

4080. iii. Joshua **SEARS**[9646]  
 BORN: 7 Aug 1831 Cambridge, VT  
 SPOUSE: Mary **MCKENNEY** [9648]  
 MARR: 1 Jan 1855  
 SPM p.350 Lives in Richford, VT  
 Other marriages:  
 26 Feb 1873 Jane **NOYES**[9649]

4081. iv. Delia Alida **SEARS**[9647]  
 BORN: 22 Jan 1835 Cambridge, VT  
 SPOUSE: Lucius **NOYES** [9650]  
 SPM p.350 Lives in Richford, VT  
 Other marriages: Amos **NOYES**[9651]

## 2209

Alden<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6946] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4+2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Aug 1797 Weathersfield, VT  
 DIED: 8 Mar 1861 Columbia, CA  
 MARR: 7 Mar 1824 Cambridge, VT

WIFE Caroline **CARLETON**[9652]

BORN: 16 Nov 1807 Cambridge, VT  
 DIED: 17 Jan 1878 Salem, OR

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alden SEARS

SPM p.351 Alden **Sears** was a prominent merchant in Northern Vermont, widely known in political circles, and a member of the State Legislature three terms.

He went to California in 1850, and made an honorable record in connection with the southern mines.

CHILDREN

4082. i. Louise **SEARS**[9653]  
 BORN: Richford, VT  
 DIED: ae 13

4083. ii. Elvira **SEARS**[9654]  
 BORN: Richford, VT  
 DIED: ae 4

4084. iii. Lucy Vila **SEARS**[9655]  
 BORN: 5 Mar 1830 Richford, VT  
 SPOUSE: S H **FICKETT** Dr[9661]  
 SPM p.350 Lives in Stockton, CA

4085. iv. Malcolm **SEARS**[9656]  
 BORN: Richford, VT  
 DIED: ae 6 mos

+4086. v. Ellen Augusta **SEARS**[9657]

4087. vi. Charles West **SEARS**[9658]  
 BORN: 1838 Richford, VT  
 SPM p.351 Lives Salem, OR

4088. vii. George Carleton **SEARS** Capt[9659]  
 BORN: 1840 Richford, VT  
 SPOUSE: Jenny M **ALDRICH**[12109]  
 MARR: May 1865 San Francisco, CA  
 SPM p.490 George **Sears** emigrated with his father to CA in 1850, and was a clerk in Columbia co., till 1857, when he entered college at Oakland for 4 years' term.

In 1861, he enlisted in 4th Regt CA Inf'y, and in 1863, in 8th Regt CA Inf'y; served to the close of the war, and mustered out at Fort Point, with rank of 1st Lt.; was on duty at Fort Point, and on provost duty at San Francisco throughout the war.

He was engaged in mercantile business in Contra Costa co., CA, under firm name of **Penniman & Sears**, several years, when he removed to Santa Cruz and erected a saw-mill, which he sold out, and engaged in cattle business. Later he removed to Portland, OR; went into the grocery business, and kept the "Dexter Livery-Stable."

He was elected Assessor in 1878, leading his ticket by several hundred votes; and in 1882, Sheriff of Multnomah co. by an unprecedented majority, discharging the duties of that office with his characteristic energy and ability, meeting the approbation of all good citizens.

At the time of the last Indian war in Eastern Oregon, Mr **Sears** enlisted a company of 100 men, and was chosen captain.

Having many personal friends, he is a strong man in his party, is a good political manager, and an honorable politician.

He is noted for his liberality, and is the personification of good humor and geniality.

Is Great Sachem, Imp. Order Red Men of Oregon; Sec'y Harmony Lodge, F.A.M.; Post Com. "George Wright" Post No. 1, G.A.R.; D.D. Grand Chan. Kts. of Pythias; Treas. No. 11, A.O.O. Foresters; Treas. Portland Fire Dept.; Pres. Tiger Fire

4089. viii. Homer Alden **SEARS**[9660]  
 BORN: 1843 Richford, VT  
 SPM p.351 Lives Seattle, Washington Ter.

## 2211

Leonard<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Hon[6948] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 May 1802 Windsor co, VT  
 DIED: 20 Feb 1859 Onawa, IA  
 MARR: 16 Sep 1827 Canton, NY

WIFE Delia S **FOOTE**[9672]

BORN: 25 Nov 1812 Canton, NY

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Leonard SEARS Hon

SPM p.352 Leonard **Sears** removed to western Iowa, 1 May 1854, arriving Council Bluffs, 10 Jun, and engaged in hotel-keeping; kept the "Pacific House" till 1856, when he removed to a farm in Onawa, Monoma county.

He built the first dwelling-house having a floor, and board roof, rung the first dinner bell, was the first county judge, justice, and coroner, built the first barn, and started the first public school in the county.

During his life he took a deep interest in public business, and every enterprise that promised to result in general good, found in him a warm advocate and liberal supporter.

WIFE - Delia S **FOOTE**

SPM p.351 Lives with her son Millard in Omaha, NE

CHILDREN

+4090. i. Caroline L **SEARS**[9673]

4091. ii. Charles West **SEARS**[9674]

BORN: 12 Jul 1837 St Lawrence co, NY  
 DIED: 25 Feb 1870 Missoula, MT

+4092. iii. Stillman Foote **SEARS**[1817]

+4093. iv. Mary Rust **SEARS**[9675]

+4094. v. Joseph Leonard **SEARS**[9676]

4095. vi. Millard Filmore **SEARS**[9677]

BORN: 25 Nov 1848 Oswegatchie, NY  
 SPM p.352 Lives with his mother, 1590 18th st., Omaha, NE; unm.

+4096. vii. Delia Louise **SEARS**[9678]

## 2213

Stephen<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6951] (Nathaniel<sup>6-5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Aug 1787 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 2 Nov 1809 Charleston, SC  
 MARR: 27 Nov 1807 pub 7 Jan 1807, by Abram Holmes

WIFE Lucy **BENNETT**[12428]

BORN: Rochester

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS

SPM handnotes d.-town rec. Nov 20 Capt **Sears** commanded a whaler sailing on a voyage. The will of Nath<sup>1</sup> **Sears**, 27 Nov 1811, pro. 10 Apr 1816, mentions "grand-daus, children of deceased son Stephen.

WIFE - Lucy **BENNETT**

SPM handnotes rem'd to OH ab't 1816

Other marriages: **CUSHMAN**[12429]

CHILDREN

+4097. i. Roxanna **SEARS**[12430]

4098. ii. **SEARS**[12431]

## 2214

William<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt[6952] (Nathaniel<sup>6-5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 31 Aug 1789 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 9 Dec 1870 Rochester, MA  
 MARR: 13 Aug 1816 Charlton, MA

WIFE Susan Fiske **BUTLER**[9689]

BORN: 21 Oct 1798 Rutland, VT  
 DIED: 18 Mar 1883 Taunton, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William SEARS Capt

SPM p.353 William **Sears** was a farmer, Captain in the militia, and Rep. to State Leg., 1836, 1854; was a Selectman 14 years, Assessor, Overseer of the Poor

CHILDREN

4099. i. James Butler **SEARS**[9690]

BORN: 19 Aug 1817 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 3 Mar 1885 d.s.p., Bedford, MA  
 SPOUSE: Mary C **THACHER**[9702]  
 MARR: 21 Oct 1842 Fairhaven, MA

4100. ii. Daniel Fiske **SEARS**[9691]

BORN: 9 Jul 1819 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 6 Aug 1819

+4101. iii. John Fiske **SEARS**[9692]

+4102. iv. William **SEARS**[9693]

+4103. v. Nathaniel **SEARS**[9694]

+4104. vi. Susan Fiske **SEARS**[9695]

4105. vii. Sallie Butler **SEARS**[9696]

BORN: 14 Jul 1831 Rochester, MA  
 SPM p.353 Unm; lives in New Bedford

+4106. viii. Franklin Keene **SEARS**[9697]

4107. ix. Hannah Keene **SEARS**[9698]

BORN: 21 Jul 1836 Rochester, MA  
 SPOUSE: Isaac M **COLE**[9705]  
 MARR: 27 Jun 1867  
 SPM p.353 Lives in New Bedford; no child.

+4108. x. Stephen Cranston **SEARS**[9699]

## 2217

Jesse<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6955] (Nathaniel<sup>6-5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Apr 1796 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 1877  
 MARR: Apr 1820

WIFE Love M TOBEY[9706]

BORN: 20 Apr 1801 New Bedford, MA  
 DIED: 23 Jun 1879 Acushnet, MA

CHILDREN

4109. i. Silas Tobey SEARS[9707]  
 BORN: 10 Mar 1821 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 27 Oct 1845
4110. ii. Maria Tobey SEARS[9708]  
 BORN: 25 Mar 1823 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 2 Oct 1855
4111. iii. Adelia M SEARS[9709]  
 BORN: 1825 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 29 Aug 1839
4112. iv. Mary A SEARS[9710]  
 BORN: 26 Mar 1834 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 6 Oct 1862

## 2219

Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6957] (Nathaniel<sup>6-5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Aug 1799 Rochester,, MA  
 DIED: 23 Jun 1883 Long Plain,, MA  
 MARR: 23 Sep 1821 N Rochester,, MA

WIFE Abigail F THACHER[9713]

BORN: 1 Apr 1798 N Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 16 Jul 1878  
 FATHER: Lot THACHER[9711]  
 MOTHER: Abigail F[9712]

CHILDREN

- +4113. i. Sarah Thatcher SEARS[9714]  
 +4114. ii. Harrison Gray Otis SEARS[9715]  
 +4115. iii. Emily M SEARS[9716]
4116. iv. Elizabeth A SEARS[9717]  
 BORN: 20 May 1831 Rochester, MA  
 SPOUSE: Elihu D MANTER[9723]  
 SPM p.353 Lives in Long Plain, MA
- +4117. v. Lot T SEARS[9718]  
 +4118. vi. Abby F SEARS[9719]  
 +4119. vii. James H SEARS[9720]

## 2221

Joseph<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6959] (Nathaniel<sup>6-5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Mar 1804 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 1885 New Bedford, MA  
 MARR: 8 Apr 1827 by Rev Cobb,Rochester, MA

WIFE Susan W SNOW[9726]

BORN: Rochester, MA

CHILDREN

4120. i. Abby M SEARS[9727]  
 BORN: 21 Mar 1828 Rochester, MA
4121. ii. Sarah E SEARS[9728]  
 BORN: 29 Apr 1830 Rochester, MA
4122. iii. George T SEARS[9729]  
 BORN: 26 Jul 1832 Rochester, MA  
 SPM p.354 Served in Co I, 3d MA Vols, 23 Apr to 22 Jul 1861, 3 mos'.  
 men; is an apothecary in Boston

## 2224

Stephen<sup>7</sup> SEARS[6962] (Nathaniel<sup>6-5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Sep 1813 Rochester, MA  
 DIED: 1880 Abington, MA  
 MARR: Nov 1845

WIFE Hannah D CORTHELL[9730]

BORN: New Bedford

CHILDREN

4123. i. Adelaide SEARS[9731]  
 BORN: 1 Dec 1851 Rochester, MA
4124. ii. SEARS[9732]

## 2226

Leonard<sup>7</sup> William SEARS[6965] (Prince<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)WIFE Roxana SANGER [9733]

BORN: St Johnsbury, VT

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Leonard William SEARS  
 SPMN added children ii-iv

CHILDREN

4125. i. Paul SEARS[9734]  
 SPM p.354 was adopted by his uncle Paul D Sears of Ludlow, VT
4126. ii. William SEARS[9735]
4127. iii. Rollin SEARS[9736]
4128. iv. Madison E SEARS[9737]

## 2229

Susan<sup>7</sup> **BRYANT**[14941] (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 21 Apr 1803      Weathersfield  
DIED: 27 Jan 1861HUSBAND Ephraim **DUTTON**[14942]BORN: 12 Jun 1799      Ludlow, VT  
DIED: 19 Jun 1873  
MARR: 13 Apr 1826  
FATHER: Ephraim **DUTTON**[14943]  
MOTHER: Ester **DUTTON**[14944]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Susan **BRYANT**

PSL notes resided in Ludlow, VT

CHILDREN+4129. i. Caroline Naomi **DUTTON**[14945]

## 2230

Marshall<sup>7</sup> Gifford **SEARS**[6969] (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 15 Feb 1807      Rochester, MA  
MARR: 10 May 1829      Middleboro, MAWIFE Lois S **ALDEN**[9738]

BORN: 13 Feb 1809      Middleboro, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Marshall GIFFORD SEARSSPM p.355 Marshall **Sears** is a builder in New Bedford, MA. Had six other children who died youngCHILDREN4130. i. Lydia **SEARS**[9739]4131. ii. Eliza **SEARS**[9740]

## 2239

Hannah<sup>7</sup> **SNOW**[3189] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> SNOW, Hannah<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 28 Oct 1791  
DIED: 23 Nov 1869      Calais, VTHUSBAND Isaac **ALDEN**[3218]FATHER: William **ALDEN** [3224]  
MOTHER: Susannah **WHITING** [3225]CHILDREN4132. i. Ruby Hammath **ALDEN**[3219]4133. ii. Emily Doane **ALDEN**[3220]+4134. iii. Charles L **ALDEN**[3221]4135. iv. Alonzo **ALDEN**[3222]4136. v. Avis E **ALDEN**[3223]

## 2251a. i.

Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> **AREY**[12126](Mary<sup>6</sup> Crosby, Moses<sup>5</sup> Crosby, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 14 Oct 1769      Fox Islands, ME  
DIED: 17 Jan 1854      Thomaston, ME  
MARR: 1809/1810      Vinalhaven, MEWIFE Martha (Patty) **MILLS**[12127]BORN: 19 Jun 1786      Fox Islands, ME  
DIED: 14 Jul 1867      Vinalhaven, MECHILDREN+4136a. i. Lewis Alden **AREY**[12128]

## 2251a. ii

Crosby<sup>7</sup> **AREY**[17869](Mary<sup>6</sup> Crosby, Moses<sup>5</sup> Crosby, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)WIFE Annie **PHILBROOK**[17870]CHILDREN+4136b. i. Charlotta **AREY**[17871]

## 2252

Thomas<sup>7</sup> Bartlett **SEARS**[6979] (Thomas<sup>6-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 19 Jul 1808      Plymouth, MA  
DIED: 2 Jun 1883  
MARR: 1831WIFE Louiza H **CHURCHILL**[9743]BORN: 18 Feb 1809  
DIED: 1 Apr 1881  
FATHER: Amaziah **CHURCHILL**[9741]  
MOTHER: Polly **HARLOW** [9742]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas Bartlett SEARS

SPM p.355 Thomas was Selectman and Justice of the Peace

CHILDREN4137. i. Louisa Francis **SEARS**[9744]BORN: 25 Dec 1831      Plymouth, MA  
SPM p.355 lives Plymouth, MA+4138. ii. Thomas Bartlett **SEARS**[2325]+4139. iii. Amasa Churchill **SEARS** Capt[9745]

+4140. iv. Walter Herbert **SEARS**[9746]

4141. v. Francis Dana **SEARS**[9747]  
 BORN: 30 Aug 1851 Plymouth, MA  
 DIED: 19 May 1878

## 2257

William<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6988] (Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Jan 1808 Plymouth, MA  
 MARR: 1832

WIFE Mercy B **CHURCHILL**[9750]

BORN: Abt 1804  
 DIED: 15 Dec 1882 Plymouth, MA  
 FATHER: Jabez **CHURCHILL**[9748]  
 MOTHER: Nancy **BARTLETT**[9749]

### CHILDREN

+4142. i. William Henry **SEARS**[9751]

4143. ii. Andrew Churchill **SEARS**[9752]  
 BORN: 8 Jun 1836 Plymouth, MA  
 SPOUSE: Julia **MASON**[9757]  
 SPM p.355 Is a carpenter, no children

4144. iii. Everett **SEARS**[9753]  
 BORN: Jul 1839 Plymouth, MA  
 DIED: 21 Mar 1841

4145. iv. Herbert **SEARS**[9754]  
 BORN: 29 Jan 1841  
 DIED: 29 Mar 1841

+4146. v. Everett H **SEARS**[9755]

4147. vi. Charlotte M **SEARS**[9756]  
 BORN: 25 Aug 1846 Plymouth, MA  
 DIED: 27 Sep 1846

## 2259

Daniel H **SEARS**[6990] (Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Mar 1811 Plymouth, MA  
 DIED: 1 Sep 1882 Plymouth, MA  
 MARR: 22 Dec 1844 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Belinda (**Hall**) **HAMILTON** Mrs[9770]

BORN: 7 Aug 1814  
 DIED: 21 Oct 1872 Plymouth, MA  
 FATHER: Eber **HALL**[9768]  
 MOTHER: Elizabeth **BURGESS**[9769]

### CHILDREN

4148. i. Frederic W **SEARS**[9771]  
 BORN: 14 Nov 1845 Plymouth, MA  
 DIED: 23 Oct 1847

4149. ii. Daniel F **SEARS**[9772]

BORN: 11 Oct 1847 Plymouth, MA  
 DIED: d. young

4150. iii. Julia F **SEARS**[9773]

BORN: 13 Sep 1849 Plymouth, MA  
 SPOUSE: Thaddeus **FAUNCE**, JR.[9781]  
 MARR: 12 Jan 1881 Plymouth, MA

4151. iv. Eliza Annie **SEARS**[9774]

BORN: 23 Sep 1851 Plymouth, MA

+4152. v. Daniel Winslow **SEARS**[9775]

4153. vi. Andrew **SEARS**[9776]

BORN: 25 Dec 1854 Plymouth, MA

4154. vii. Lucy Jane **SEARS**[9777]

BORN: 9 Jun 1856 Plymouth, MA  
 DIED: 17 Aug 1858

4155. viii. Lucy Jane **SEARS**[9778]

BORN: 1859 Plymouth, MA

## 2260

Hiram<sup>7</sup> Bartlett **SEARS**[6991] (Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 May 1816 Plymouth, MA  
 MARR: 12 Dec 1842 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Lydia Williams **DAVIE**[9760]

BORN: 17 Jan 1819 Plymouth, MA  
 FATHER: Joseph **DAVIE**[9758]  
 MOTHER: Hannah **FAUNCE**[9759]

### CHILDREN

+4156. i. Harriet Newell **SEARS**[9761]

+4157. ii. Bartlett **SEARS**[9762]

+4158. iii. Robert Davie **SEARS**[9763]

4159. iv. Emma Augusta **SEARS**[9764]

BORN: 11 Nov 1859 Plymouth, MA  
 DIED: 11 Aug 1860

## 2263

Winslow<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6994] (Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Plymouth, MA  
 MARR: 2 May 1858 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Nancy **METHUREN**[9783]

has other marriages Homer **BRYANT** [9784]  
 FATHER: Seth **METHUREN** [9782]

### CHILDREN

4160. i. **SEARS**[9785]

BORN: 13 Jul 1868 Plymouth, MA

7th Generation

4161. ii. Eunice B **SEARS** [9786]  
BORN: 29 Mar 1871 Plymouth, MA  
DIED: 29 Feb 1876

4162. iii. Hattie E **SEARS** [9787]  
BORN: 29 Mar 1873 Plymouth, MA  
DIED: 6 Mar 1876

4163. iv. **SEARS** [9788]  
BORN: 7 Oct 1876 Plymouth, MA

---

2266

Nancy<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [7000] (David<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Nov 1822 Plymouth, MA

HUSBAND Lemuel **DOTY** [7012]

CHILDREN

4164. i. Lemuel W **DOTY** [7013]

4165. ii. Charles H **DOTY** [7014]  
BORN: 1844

---

2271

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Warren **SEARS** Capt [7006] (David<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Oct 1831 Plymouth, MA  
MARR: 4 Apr 1872 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Louiza F **CORNISH** [9791]

BORN: 13 Jul 1841 Plymouth, MA  
DIED: 28 Jan 1885

FATHER: Thomas E **CORNISH** [9789]  
MOTHER: Zoraida **THOMPSON** [9790]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Benjamin Warren **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.357 Benjamin **Sears** was a Captain in the United States Navy during the last years of the war, and now commands a steamer on the Pacific, with residence in San Francisco, CA

1910 Census Vol 63,1142,12,58- 254 Sandwich St., Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

4165a. i. Mary H **SEARS** [9792]  
BORN: 7 Aug 1873 Plymouth, MA

---

2274

Joseph<sup>7</sup> Henry **SEARS** [7009] (David<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Oct 1836 Plymouth, MA  
MARR: 1 Apr 1871 Ocala, FL

WIFE Emilie C **STOWE** [9793]

BORN: 1 Sep 1836 New Haven, CT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Joseph Henry **SEARS**

SPM p.357 Joseph was educated in Phillips Academy, Andover and entered Yale College; enlisted 31 Aug 1862, in Co G, 6th Mass Vols., for 9 mos., and was discharged 26 Jun 1863, at expiration of service; Supt. Educ'n Dallas co, AL, 4 years, and member State Board of Educ'n of AL 4 years; member 3d Cong. Ch., St Louis, MO, and Clerk 1 year.

Is now traveling agent for Deere, Mansur & Co., dealers in farm machinery, St Louis, MO; address, 1824 Grand ave.

CHILDREN

4165b. i. Carrie Warren Lees **SEARS** [9794]  
BORN: 7 Nov 1875 St Louis, MO

---

2276

Edmund<sup>7</sup> Lucas **SEARS** [7021] (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Aug 1808 Carver, MA  
DIED: 2 Jun 1879  
MARR: 5 Jul 1840

WIFE Lucetta Jane **THOMAS** [9795]

BORN: Middleboro, MA  
DIED: 21 Jul 1884

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Edmund Lucas **SEARS**

SPM Edmund was a carpenter

CHILDREN

+4165c. i. Rebecca Winslow **SEARS** [9796]  
+4165c. ii. Benjamin Lewis **SEARS** [9797]

4165c. iii. Eugene E **SEARS** [9798]  
BORN: 8 May 1851  
DIED: 13 Aug 1852

---

2279

Ivory<sup>7</sup> H **SEARS** [7024] (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Mar 1810 Carver, MA  
DIED: 29 Aug 1880 Middleboro, MA  
MARR: 17 Sep 1835 Middleboro, MA

WIFE Eveline **THOMAS** [9801]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Ivory H **SEARS**

SPM p.358 The will of Ivory H **Sears**, carpenter, dated 1876, was allowed 11 Oct 1880, Everett **Robinson**, Exec'r, and names wife Eveline and daug. Betsy L. wife of Andrew A **Bisbee**, and Garaphelia A., wife of Israel T. **Bishop**.

CHILDREN

4165d. i. Betsy L **SEARS** [9802]

SPOUSE: Andrew A **BISBEE** [9804]

4165d. ii. Garaphelia A **SEARS**[9803]

SPOUSE: Israel T **BISHOP** [9805]

## 2280

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7025](Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

HUSBAND Lyman **SAYLES**[7038]

### CHILDREN

4165e. i. Ella **SAYLES**[7039]

SPOUSE: Eugene **JLLSON** [7040]

## 2284

Allen<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7034] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

WIFE Matilda **ROBBINS**[9806]

BORN: 15 Jan 1816 Middleboro, MA

DIED: 17 Mar 1868 Plympton, MA

### CHILDREN

+4166. i. Henry Allen **SEARS**[9807]

+4167. ii. Sarah Matilda **SEARS**[9808]

4168. iii. Susan S **SEARS**[9809]

BORN: 20 Feb 1840 Carver, MA

SPOUSE: Frank **RIPLEY**[9812]

SPM p.358 Has a dau.

## 2286

Leander<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7036] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Mar 1820 Carver, MA

DIED: Abt 1855 N Easton, MA

WIFE Sarah **WHEELER**[9813]

### CHILDREN

4169. i. Edwin Francis **SEARS**[9814]

BORN: Mar 1847 Providence, RI

2d WIFE Myra **PIERCE**[9815]

BORN: N Easton, MA

### CHILDREN

4170. ii. Chester **PIERCE SEARS**[9816]

BORN: 1852 N Easton, MA

4171. iii. Flora N **SEARS**[9817]

BORN: 1855 N Easton, MA

## 2287

James<sup>7</sup> T **SEARS**[7042] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Plymouth, MA

MARR: 8 Oct 1838 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Almira W **HODGES**[9819]

BORN: 27 Oct 1822

DIED: 11 Mar 1886

FATHER: Nathaniel **HODGES**[9818]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James T SEARS

SPM p.359 The last two children's names are given in Davis' History, Ply, but are not on town records.

### CHILDREN

4172. i. Julia Ann **SEARS**[9820]

BORN: 19 Jul 1839 Plymouth, MA

DIED: 4 Sep 1842

SPM hand notes removed marriage information

4173. ii. James F **SEARS**[9821]

BORN: 11 Oct 1840 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: Harriet A **STICKNEY**[9831]

MARR: 24 Nov 1864 Plymouth, MA

SPM p.359 He enl'd in Co. B, 3d Reg MA Vols, 26 Sep 1862; disch'd 26 Jun 1863, exp'n of service

4174. iii. Georgianna **SEARS**[9822]

BORN: 22 Mar 1848 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: Adams **STEVENS**[9832]

MARR: 27 Nov 1866 Plymouth, MA

4175. iv. Mercy D **SEARS**[9823]

BORN: 23 Jul 1849 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: H K **NASH**[9833]

4176. v. Nathaniel T **SEARS**[9824]

BORN: 25 Nov 1851 Plymouth, MA

DIED: 21 Jun 1853

+4177. vi. Nathaniel **SEARS**[9825]

4178. vii. Almira Winsor **SEARS**[9826]

BORN: 6 Dec 1854 Plymouth, MA

DIED: 21 Feb 1855

4179. viii. Laura W **SEARS**[9827]

BORN: Aug 1956 Plymouth, MA

DIED: 7 Mar 1858

4180. ix. Laura Ann **SEARS**[9828]

BORN: 23 Feb 1859 Plymouth, MA

DIED: 12 Oct 1859

4181. x. Hattie A **SEARS**[9829]

4182. xi. Morrill **SEARS**[9830]

2288

Horatio<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7043] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Plymouth, MA

WIFE Hannah **LUCAS**[9834]

BORN: Abt 1820

DIED: 19 Oct 1863 Plymouth, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Horatio SEARS

SPM p.359 Horatio Sears served in Co G, 38th Regt, Mass Vols, 20 Aug 1862, to 30 Jun 1865

CHILDREN+4183. i. Horatio N **SEARS**[9835]4184. ii. Andrew Thomas **SEARS**[9836]

BORN: Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: Ellen **ATWOOD** [9844]

SPM p.359 He enl'd in Co. E, 23 Regt MA Vols, 12 Oct 1861, and served till 25 Jun 1865.

Other marriages:

15 Jul 1865 Lucinda J (BURGESS?) **BUMPUS**[9845]15 Oct 1878 Mary **O'NEIL**[9846]4185. iii. Albert **SEARS**[9837]

BORN: Plymouth, MA

DIED: lost at sea, æ17

4186. iv. William H **SEARS**[9838]

BORN: 22 Dec 1846 Plymouth, MA

DIED: Abt 1860 lost at sea

4187. v. Sarah A **SEARS**[9839]

BORN: 17 Feb 1850 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: Pascal **WHITE**[9847]

MARR: 6 Mar 1871 Plymouth, MA

4188. vi. Addie A **SEARS**[9840]

BORN: 29 Aug 1852 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: William G **FELTON**[9848]

MARR: 13 Apr 1871 Plymouth, MA

4189. vii. Louisa **SEARS**[9841]

BORN: 11 Mar 1855 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: Charles H **POWERS**[9849]

MARR: 11 Sep 1873 Plymouth, MA

+4190. viii. Frederic Lewis **SEARS**[9842]4191. ix. Hannah **SEARS**[9843]

BORN: Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: **LEACH**[9850]

2289

Elbridge<sup>7</sup> G **SEARS**[7044] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Plymouth, MA

MARR: 31 Oct 1847 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Lydia Ann **VAUGHAN**[9851]

BORN: Abt 1826

DIED: 2 May 1880 Plymouth, MA

FATHER: Elisha **VAUGHAN**[9862]CHILDREN4192. i. **SEARS**[9852]

BORN: 20 Dec 1848 Plymouth, MA

4193. ii. Anna R **SEARS**[9853]

BORN: 9 Mar 1850 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: Freeman **MANTER**[9860]

MARR: 26 Nov 1868 Plymouth, MA

4194. iii. Lydia Francis **SEARS**[9854]

BORN: 19 Jun 1854 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: Oliver T **PETERS**[9861]

MARR: 22 Jun 1880 Plymouth, MA

4195. iv. Ellen **SEARS**[9855]

BORN: 11 Jul 1859 Plymouth, MA

4196. v. Carrie **SEARS**[9856]4197. vi. **SEARS**[9857]

BORN: 22 Oct 1861 Plymouth, MA

4198. vii. Rufus A **SEARS**[9858]

BORN: 25 Apr 1865 Plymouth, MA

DIED: 25 Apr 1865

4199. viii. Anna C **SEARS**[9859]

BORN: 12 Jan 1872 Plymouth, MA

2290

Otis<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7045] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1836 Plymouth, MA

DIED: 5 Jan 1864 Plymouth, MA

MARR: 18 Nov 1860 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Sarah M **GIBBS**[9865]FATHER: George **GIBBS**[9863]

MOTHER: Esther[9864]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Otis SEARS

SPM p.360 Otis Sears enlisted in Co G, 38th Regt, Mass Vols, 20 Aug 1862, and died 5 Jan 1864, while at home on furlough.

WIFE Sarah M GIBBSOther marriages: 6 Sep 1864 nephew-Horatio N **SEARS**[9835] No.4183

CHILDREN

4200. i. Otis Franklin **SEARS**[9866]  
BORN: 21 Aug 1861 Plymouth, MA
4201. ii. Albert N **SEARS**[9867]  
BORN: 7 Jan 1864 Plymouth, MA

## 2301

Deborah<sup>7</sup> **YOUNG**[16659](Mercy<sup>6</sup> Smith, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1807 Cape Cod

HUSBAND James **MCCLEARY**[16660]

MARR: Pittsburgh, PA

CHILDREN

+4201a. i. Hannah Jane **MCCLEARY**[16661]

## 2302

Ezra<sup>7</sup> **CROCKER**[17170](Sarah<sup>6</sup> Tobey, Mercy<sup>5</sup> Howes, Deborah<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Mar 1806 Rutland co, VT  
DIED: 8 Jul 1839 Franklin co, OH  
MARR: 8 Apr 1828

WIFE Julia **CURTIS**[17171]

BORN: 25 Nov 1803  
DIED: 29 Oct 1890 Meshawaka, St Joseph co, IN  
FATHER: Samuel **CURTIS** [17172]  
MOTHER: Mary Ann **CHURCHILL** [17173]

CHILDREN

+4201b. i. Ezra Thomas **CROCKER**[17177]

## 2310

Chauncey<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7056] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1787 Chatham, CT  
DIED: 28 Feb 1881 Cascade, MI  
MARR: New Durham, NY

WIFE Sally **SHUFELDT**[9869]

BORN: New Durham, NY

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Chauncey **SEARS**

SPM Chauncey **Sears** was in the War of 1812

CHILDREN

- +4202. i. Horace **SEARS**[9870]
4203. ii. Austin **SEARS**[9871]  
BORN: 1822 New Durham, NY  
SPOUSE: Hannah **JOHNSTON**[9875]

SPM p.360 Is a farmer in Grattan Centre, MI

4204. iii. Grosvenor **SEARS**[9872]  
BORN: New Durham, NY  
SPOUSE: Julia **HATCH**[9876]  
SPM p.360 Has a large farm at Geneva Lake, MI

4205. iv. Adeline **SEARS**[9873]  
SPOUSE: Joseph **BUMPUS**[9877]

4206. v. Lansing **SEARS**[9874]  
SPM p.361 Was lost on a Mississippi river steamboat

## 2317

Ogden<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7065](Willard<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Aug 1798 Chatham, CT  
DIED: Feb 1883 S Barre, NY  
MARR: 1 Dec 1819

WIFE Betsy **HARDING**[9880]

BORN: 9 Jul 1803  
FATHER: Daniel **HARDING** [9878]  
MOTHER: Betsy **STRONG** [9879]

CHILDREN

- +4206a. i. Eunice D **SEARS**[9881]  
+4206a. ii. Betsy A **SEARS**[9882]

- 4206a. iii. Mary A **SEARS**[9883]  
BORN: 7 Jul 1824  
DIED: 13 Jan 1829

## 2318

Willard<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7066](Willard<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Oct 1799 Chatham, CT  
DIED: 27 Aug 1866  
MARR: 7 Jun 1820

WIFE Sally **YOUNG**[9889]

BORN: Abt 1802 E Hampton, CT  
DIED: 14 Oct 1838

CHILDREN

- 4206b. i. Lydia Adeline **SEARS**[9890]  
BORN: 6 Nov 1821  
SPOUSE: James **FULLER** [9897]  
SPM p.361 Had a son who d. inf.

- 4206b. ii. Betsy Emeline **SEARS**[9891]  
BORN: 26 Sep 1822  
DIED: 23 Feb 1833

- +4206b. iii. Sarah Ann **SEARS**[9892]  
+4206b. iv. Willard Sheldon **SEARS**[9893]  
+4206b. v. William Henry **SEARS**[9894]  
+4206b. vi. Rosetta Cerilla **SEARS**[9895]

4206b. vii. Mary Matilda **SEARS**[9896]

## 2320

Stephen Griffith **SEARS** Dea. [7068](Willard<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Sep 1803 Chatham, CT  
 DIED: 12 Oct 1874 E Hampton, CT  
 MARR: 3 May 1831 Chatham, CT

WIFE Emily **VEAZEY**[9909]

BORN: 14 Feb 1805  
 DIED: 3 Apr 1879  
 FATHER: Eleazar **VEAZEY** [9907]  
 MOTHER: Elizabeth **WEST** [9908]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Stephen Griffith **SEARS** Dea.

SPM p.362 In the life of Dea. **Sears** there were no striking events, nothing that could be called great or grand, yet the whole life, viewed in its course of seventy years, leaves the impression on the hearts of all who knew him, of completeness, of beauty, of harmony; his best eulogy is in the hearts of those who knew him best and longest. One who knew him from youth to old age, testifies that he was never guilty of a mean action, even as a boy; that even then his conduct was irreproachable.

He was a perfect example of a man whose life was a continuous moral growth, and yet he sought for the deeper life based on faith in Christ.

His whole speech was a witness to the need of the Christ-life in the soul; but not only in words did his witness consist, it was in the course of his daily life, in the faithful performance of all his duties, that he gave testimony to Him who came to do His Father's work.

Those who loved him well, tell how scrupulously he performed every little duty in the family, and how anxious he was to relieve his family, and make their burdens light.

Like the true Christian, his light threw a cheerful glow around his household hearth, and made his home one of happiness and content.

CHILDREN

4206c. i. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[9910]  
 BORN: 12 Jan 1835 Chatham, CT  
 DIED: 12 Mar 1875 E Hampton, CT  
 SPOUSE: Bennette **GILLETTE** [9916]  
 MARR: 19 May 1868

+4206c. ii. Clark Osprey **SEARS**[9911]  
 +4206c. iii. Cushman **SEARS** Dr[9912]

4206c. iv. Caroline Desire **SEARS**[9913]  
 BORN: 24 Apr 1843 Chatham, CT  
 SPM p.362 Lives in E Hampton

## 2321

Elijah<sup>7</sup> Clark **SEARS** [7069](Willard<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Jun 1805 Chatham, CT  
 MARR: 24 Dec 1826

WIFE Ann B **HILLS**[9917]

BORN: 1808  
 DIED: Bef 1875 Crystal Lake, IL

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Elijah Clark **SEARS**

SPM p. 363 Elijah **Sears** settled for a time in Orleans co., NY; removed thence to Crystal Lake, McHenry co., IL; Post-office, Nunda; lived for time in Clinton, IA, and later in Canton, Lincoln co, Dakota.

CHILDREN+4206d. i. Francis J **SEARS**[9918]

4206d. ii. Caroline **SEARS**[9919]  
 BORN: 24 Sep 1829  
 SPOUSE: William M **SHIELDS** [9924]

+4206d. iii. James Henry **SEARS**[9920]

4206d. iv. John L **SEARS**[9921]  
 BORN: 24 Nov 1834  
 SPOUSE: Ellen D **GOODRICH** [9925]

4206d. v. Amanda J **SEARS**[9922]  
 BORN: 1 Jan 1837  
 SPOUSE: John B **EAKER** [9927]

4206d. vi. Mary A **SEARS**[9923]  
 BORN: Jun 1843  
 SPOUSE: J **BANNISTER** [9928]

## 2322

Selden<sup>7</sup> Philo **SEARS** [7070](Willard<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Jul 1813 Chatham, CT  
 DIED: 10 Jan 1900  
 MARR: 29 Nov 1843

WIFE Eveline **DICKINSON**[9929]

BORN: 6 May 1813 Marlboro, CT

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Selden Philo **SEARS**

SPM p363 Selden Sears lives in Elmwood, West Hartford, CT. SPM handnotes died 10 Jan 1900

CHILDREN+4206e. i. Prescott A **SEARS**[9930]

4206e. ii. Newman E **SEARS**[9931]  
 BORN: 16 Sep 1848 E Hampton, CT  
 SPOUSE: Florence A **SMITH** [9936]  
 MARR: 19 Oct 1884  
 SPM p.363 Lives in Elmwood, CT

4206e. iii. Alida A **SEARS**[9932]  
 BORN: 2 Jun 1852 E Hampton, CT  
 DIED: 2 Feb 1877  
 SPM p.363 Grad. Hartford H.S., 1872

4206e. iv. David Edward **SEARS**[9933]  
 BORN: 23 May 1854 E Hampton, CT  
 DIED: 23 Feb 1879

## 2323

Lucy<sup>7</sup> **BAILEY**[4851] (Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1785/1786  
 CHR.: May 1794 Chatham, CT  
 DIED: 1862 MI

HUSBAND Jonathan **BRAINARD**[14464]

BORN: 24 Nov 1784 Middle Haddam, CT  
 MARR: 24 Dec 1806 prob Chatham, Middlesex co, CT

CHILDREN

4207. i. Hope Smith **BRAINARD**[14465]  
 BORN: 1807  
 DIED: 1877
4208. ii. John Parsons **BRAINARD**[14466]  
 BORN: 1808  
 DIED: unkm., Niagra Falls, NY
4209. iii. Harley Osbond **BRAINARD**[14467]  
 BORN: 1810  
 DIED: drowned, Lake Erie
4210. iv. Matilda **BRAINARD**[14468]  
 BORN: 22 Jan 1812
4211. v. Olivia "Leva" **BRAINARD**[14469]  
 BORN: 13 Sep 1813  
 DIED: 1894
4212. vi. Mary Melvina **BRAINARD**[14470]  
 BORN: 13 May 1815
4213. vii. Clarissa **BRAINARD**[14471]  
 BORN: 1817  
 DIED: Aft 1880
4214. viii. Esther Maria **BRAINARD**[14472]  
 BORN: 1819
4215. ix. Amasa Fielding **BRAINARD**[14473]  
 BORN: 1821  
 DIED: 31 Jul 1891
4216. x. Charles **BRAINARD**[14474]  
 BORN: 1823
4217. xi. Sally Ann **BRAINARD**[14475]  
 BORN: 1825

## 2335

Clarissa<sup>7</sup> **BAILEY**[4858] (Rachel<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Apr 1800  
 DIED: 26 Oct 1834

HUSBAND William Wadsworth **RICHMOND**[4861]

BORN: 27 Oct 1797

FATHER: John **RICHMOND** Dr[4883]  
 MOTHER: Prudence **WADSWORTH**[4884]

CHILDREN

- +4218. i. William H **RICHMOND**[4862]  
 +4219. ii. Harriet K **RICHMOND**[4863]
4220. iii. Emily F **RICHMOND**[4864]  
 BORN: 17 Nov 1826  
 DIED: Jan 1858
4221. iv. Frances A **RICHMOND**[4865]  
 BORN: 1 May 1828  
 DIED: 6 Jul 1857  
 SPOUSE: Augustus S **SMITH**[4879]
- +4222. v. Albert Wadsworth **RICHMOND**[4866]

## 2337

Elkanah<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7074] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Jun 1795 New Durham, NY  
 DIED: 15 Nov 1886 E Rockport, OH  
 MARR: 21 Mar 1820 Franklin, NY

WIFE Desiar **PHHELPS**[9939]

BORN: 12 Sep 1794 Hebron, CT  
 DIED: 21 Sep 1872  
 FATHER: Obadiah **PHHELPS** [9337]  
 MOTHER: Arminda **PHHELPS** [9938]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Elkanah SEARS

SPM p.364 Elkanah **Sears** removed with his father in 1798 from New Durham, Greene co., to Meredith, Delaware co., NY, and was married at Franklin, in the same county, to Desiar Phelps, and settled on a hillfarm in Meredith, where all his children were born.

He was bred a farmer, and followed that vocation until prevented by failing health, and the infirmities of old age. In 1836 he removed with his family to Ohio, and settled on a farm near Bucyrus removing later to Bucyrus, where he lived many years.

After the death of his wife in 1872, he went to the home of his only daughter, Mrs **Nicholson**, with whom he has ever since lived, and under whose roof he died. His life was quiet and uneventful; he tried to do his duty, and lived and died an honest man. His death was caused by falling from a verandah to which he went every pleasant day to enjoy the fresh air and sunshine, and the beautiful outlook over lake Erie and the adjacent shore.

After dinner he was helped from his chair, and made his way to his favorite resort. He had been out but a few minutes when it was noticed that he was not in his usual place. Search was at once made, and he was found lying on the ground, to which he had fallen over the railing, a distance of about twelve feet. He never spoke and breathed only a few times before death came to his relief. He was as well as usual, so far as known, and his vital organs were apparently almost unimpaired.

It is probable he slipped or stumbled while leaning over the railing, and was unable to save himself, owing to the crippled condition of his limbs.

CHILDREN

- +4222a. i. John Dudley **SEARS**[9940]  
 +4222a. ii. Benjamin **SEARS**[9941]

4222a. iii. Arminda **SEARS**[9942]

BORN: 29 Feb 1828 Meredith, NY

SPOUSE: Lewis **NICHOLSON** [9944]

MARR: 1 Sep 1872

SPM p.363 Original spelling showed Amanda but his hand notes corrected the name to Arminda

+4222a. iv. Cyrus **SEARS** Lt Col[9943]

## 2338

John<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Rev.[7075](Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Apr 1797 New Durham, NY

DIED: 14 Nov 1856 Lake Zurich, IL

MARR: May 1822

WIFE Mary Ann **SLATER**[9945]

BORN: Abt 1798 Rhinebeck, NY

DIED: 2 Jul 1871 Detroit, MI

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John SEARS Rev.

SPM p.365 John **Sears** was educated in NY city; ordained to the Baptist ministry in 1822, and appointed a missionary to the Indians by the Baptist B. of M.(Board of Missions), 17 Jan 1821, the appointment being confirmed by Gov. Lewis Cass of Michigan, under army regulations, 16 Jul 1822, and his salary fixed at \$400.

He was appointed to teach the Ottawas, and with his wife arrived at Fort Wayne. In 1 Aug 1822, his father, Rev Benj. **Sears**, and his brother, Benj. **Sears, Jr.**, a lay minister of the Baptist church, arriving the next day.

Articles of religion were at once drawn up, and on 3 Aug 1822, the first Baptist Church at Fort Wayne was organized. The Rev Corbly **Martin** of Staunton, OH, preached on the occasion, and the Rev. Elder Benj. **Sears** gave the right hand of fellowship.

The members of the first Baptist Church at Fort Wayne, who signed the articles and thus became the founders of the church there, were, Isaac **McCoy**, Christiana **McCoy**, Giles **Jackson**, Mary **Jackson**, John **Sears**, Mary **Sears**, Johnston **Lykins**, Benjamin **Sears, Jr.**, missionaries; and one woman of the Delaware tribe, one woman of the Miami tribe, and one black man.

Affliction, disappointment and bereavement soon followed Mr. **Sears**. His father died at Delaware, OH, on returning home to New York. His wife was attacked with sickness peculiar to the country and the season.

His brother Benjamin having labored in the mission but twenty-three days, was taken down, and after a protracted spell of typhus fever, died on the third day of November. Rev John **Sears** and his wife left the mission soon afterward 26 Nov 1822.

He was settled at Franklin, NY, from 1823 to 1827; at Ithaca, NY, from 1828 to 1830; Mecklenburg, NY, from 1832 to 1842; and at Newfield, NY, from 1843 to 1845. In 1846 he removed to Lake Zurich, IL, where he settled on a farm, which remained his home till his death in 1856.

CHILDREN+4222b. i. Eliza Octavia **SEARS**[9946]+4222b. ii. Mary Olivia **SEARS**[9947]+4222b. iii. Ann Elizabeth **SEARS**[9948]+4222b. iv. John James **SEARS Capt**[9949]+4222b. v. Lucy Caroline **SEARS**[9950]+4222b. vi. Sarah Louise **SEARS**[9951]+4222b. vii. Harriet Slater **SEARS**[9952]+4222b. viii. Asa Bigelow **SEARS**[9953]

## 2340

David<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7077](Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Jul 1803 Meredith, NY

DIED: 15 Apr 1870 Maquoketa, IA

WIFE Marcia **WHEAL**[9986]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND David SEARS

SPM p.366 David **Sears** removed to Franklin, NY, and thence to Warren, PA and Covington, KY. For many years previous to his death, he lived at Maquoketa, Jackson co, IA. He was a farmer, merchant and mill-owner.

CHILDREN4222c. i. Susan **SEARS**[9987]

BORN: 3 May 1830 unkm.

4222c. ii. George **SEARS**[9988]

BORN: 7 Aug 1832 unkm.

+4222c. iii. William **SEARS**[9989]+4222c. iv. Benjamin C **SEARS**[1711]

## 2341

Orin<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Dea.[7078](Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Dec 1805 Meredith, NY

DIED: 14 Jan 1886 near Mecklenburg, NY

MARR: 7 Feb 1828

WIFE Jennette **MITCHELL**[9990]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Orin SEARS Dea.

SPM p.367 Dea. **Sears** lived for a time in Franklin, and later in Mecklenburg, NY, on his own farm, with his children settled near him. He was converted in 1828, and baptized by Rev. Washington **Kingsley**. In 1832, he removed to Mecklenburg, and united with the Baptist church in that place.

He was a faithful and efficient worker in the cause of the Master, though for twenty-five years deafness deprived him of the blessing of the spoken word. His end was peaceful.

CHILDREN4222d. i. Jane **SEARS**[9991]

BORN: 13 Jul 1829 unkm.

+4222d. ii. Isaac Bigelow **SEARS**[9992]+4222d. iii. Preston **SEARS**[9993]4222d. iv. Eliza **SEARS**[9994]

BORN: 12 Aug 1837

DIED: 17 Jan 1839

+4222d. v. Anne **SEARS**[9995]+4222d. vi. Sarah **SEARS**[9996]4222d. vii. Ruth M **SEARS**[9997]

BORN: 2 Mar 1849  
 SPOUSE: Charles L **DURYEA** [10003]  
 MARR: 1 Feb 1871

## 2343

Hiram<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7080](Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 May 1811      Meredith, NY  
 DIED: 31 Jan 1864      Meredith, NY  
 MARR: 13 Nov 1834

WIFE Phidelia **TUTTLE**[10004]

DIED: 12 Aug 1843

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Hiram SEARS

Other marriages:

26 Apr 1844      Elizabeth **FRISBIE**[10007]

CHILDREN

+4222e. i. Angeline **SEARS**[10005]  
 +4222e. ii. Rufus A **SEARS**[10006]

2d WIFE Elizabeth **FRISBIE**[10007]

CHILDREN

4222e. iii. Hiram **SEARS**[10008]  
 +4222e. iv. Sarah Elizabeth **SEARS**[10009]  
 4222e. v. Phidelia **SEARS**[10010]  
     SPOUSE: O C **SARGENT** [10019]  
     SPM p.367 Lives in Jewett City, CT  
 +4222e. vi. Millard Durham **SEARS**[10011]

## 2346

Mary<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7083](David<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN:                      Sandisfield, MA  
 has other marriages

HUSBAND Isaac **GAMBLE**[7085]

CHILDREN

4222f. i. Emily **GAMBLE**[7086]  
 4222f. ii. Mary **GAMBLE**[7087]

## 2348

Sarah<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7093] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Jan 1794      Sandisfield, MA

HUSBAND **BALDWIN**[7098]

BORN:                      Goshen, CT

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Sarah SEARS

SPM p.228 Mrs **Baldwin** lives in Gates Mills, Cuyahoga co., OH, with her gr-children; address, care Albert **Shepard**

CHILDREN

4223. i. **BALDWIN**[7099]  
     SPM p.227 Son, murdered by Indians in California  
 4224. ii. **BALDWIN**[7100]  
     SPM p.227 Son, went South, and entered into partnership with Jason **Sears**; was a soldier in the Confederate army, where he lost his health, and died of consumption.  
 4225. iii. Laura **BALDWIN**[7101]  
     SPOUSE: James **SHEPARD**[7102]  
     SPM p.227 Rem. to OH, where both she and husband died; had five children, one of whom is a practicing physician in Westfield, MA.

## 2350

Jason<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7095](Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Feb 1803      Sandisfield, MA

WIFE Unk

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Jason SEARS

SPM p.368 Jason **Sears** was a merchant in Alabama; married a southern lady, by whom he became the owner of several slaves; accumulated considerable property but lost largely by the Rebellion.

CHILDREN

4225a. i. Albert **SEARS**[10020]  
 4225a. ii. Timothy **SEARS**[10021]

## 2352

Henry<sup>7</sup> Morris **SEARS**[7097](Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Mar 1808      Sandisfield, MA

WIFE

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry Morris SEARS

SPM p.368 Henry **Sears** removed to New York State

CHILDREN

4225b. i. James Amos **SEARS**[10022]  
     BORN: 22 Feb 1854  
 4225b. ii. **SEARS**[10023]

## 2353

Daniel<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Rev.[7105] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Apr 1801 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE M ROSS[10024]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Daniel SEARS Rev.

SPM p.368 Daniel **Sears** was a Methodist clergyman, and removed to Wachita, LA

CHILDREN

4226. i. Joseph SEARS[10025]

4227. ii. Daniel SEARS[10026]

## 2355

Joshua<sup>7</sup> Milton SEARS[7107] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Sep 1808 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE Catharine BOSWORTH[10028]

FATHER: Jabez BOSWORTH[10027]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joshua Milton SEARS

SPM p.368 Joshua **Sears** was prominent in town affairs, and was Rep. to State Leg. in 1862. He now lives in New Boston, Sandisfield, MA, with his son.

CHILDREN

4228. i. Helen Marcia SEARS[10029]

BORN: 13 Oct 1833 Sandisfield, MA

DIED: 9 Dec 1844

4229. ii. Catharine Bosworth SEARS[10030]

BORN: 1 Aug 1840 Sandisfield, MA

+4230. iii. Edmund Bacon SEARS[10031]

SPM p.504 Lives in Sandisfield, MA

1900 Census Vol 4,80,5,86 Sanderfield, Berkshire, MA

## 2356

Edmund<sup>7</sup> Hamilton SEARS Rev.[7108] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Apr 1810 Sandisfield, MA

DIED: 16 Jan 1876 Weston, MA

MARR: 7 Nov 1839 Barnstable, MA

WIFE Ellen BACON[10034]

BORN: 11 Apr 1811 Barnstable, MA

DIED: 24 Apr 1899 Weston, MA

FATHER: Ebenezer BACON Hon[10032]

MOTHER: Abigail CROCKER[10033]

HUSBAND - Edmund Hamilton SEARS Rev.

SPM p.369 Rev Edmund H **Sears** was graduated at Union Coll. in 1834, and at Cambridge Theo. School in 1837; began to preach as a

missionary at Toledo, OH, remaining nearly a year, - was ordained Pastor of 1st Church(Unitarian), Wayland, MA, 1839, installed as colleague of Dr **Field**, Pastor of the Unit. Church at Weston, MA, in May 1865, and succeeded him as Pastor in Nov 1869.

He visited Europe in 1873, and was severely injured by the fall of a tree in his orchard in 1874. He was a man of singularly modest and retiring nature. His health had long been feeble, and he shrunk from personal display of any sort. But as a writer, as a preacher, and as a man, he has left a memory which will be long and lovingly cherished by all who knew him. A saintlier soul has rarely been enshrined in mortal frame.

But for his early impaired health and enfeebled voice, he would have been deemed eloquent in utterance, no less than in style, for his delivery had every attractive and impressive quality, within the limited spaces in which he alone dared to seek a hearing.

Those that knew him felt that his place was with the beloved apostle, in closest union and sympathy with his Divine Master. There was a sweet serenity of spirit in his whole demeanor, speech and character, which made him in every relation of life unspeakably dear. Simple, modest, unassuming, even diffident, he was the last person to make of set purpose any manifestation of piety; but a beauty of holiness so pure and radiant as his could not be kept under cover.

All who came within its sphere felt profoundly the sanctity, purity and loveliness of its character. His style was the transcript of his thought and feeling. There was a view of high poetic inspiration, not only in those lyrics which are finding their place in the worship of Christian sanctuaries wherever the English tongue is spoken, but almost equally in his prose, which is never otherwise than rhythmical, glowing and fervent.

Amongst other works of his were: lyrics to the Christmas song "It Came Upon a Midnight Clear", "Regeneration," "Athanasia," "The Fourth Gospel the Heart of Christ," "Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life," "Christian Lyrics etc, and he edited, with Rev R Ellis, "The Monthly Religious Magazine."

In 1857 he published an historical romance entitled "Pictures of the Olden Time," in connection with which he edited the "Sears Genealogy," from papers furnished him by Hon David Sears No.1378 of Boston, but which have since been found to contain much erroneous information based upon legends incapable of proof.

WIFE - Ellen BACON

SPMN indicates she died after book was published

CHILDREN

4231. i. Katharine SEARS[10035]

BORN: 25 Feb 1843 Lancaster, MA

DIED: 12 Jan 1853 Wayland, MA

+4232. ii. Francis Bacon SEARS[10036]

4233. iii. Edmund Hamilton SEARS[10037]

BORN: 20 Apr 1852

SPOUSE: Helen Clark SWAZEY[14596]

MARR: Jun 1895

SPM p.369 grad Yale, 1874; lives in Weston. Handnotes show grad Harvard vice Yale

Harvard Univ directory [C 1870-4 A.B.; A.M. Washington, MO 1897 Ed.]

Burke's Genealogy Instructor in Latin and Greek, Univ. of Calif, 1875-83, Principal of large private school (Mary Institute)in St Louis, under the charter of Wash. Univ., 1891-1925, author of several books, including the Political History of XIX Century. Harvard, A.B. 1874. Wash. Univ of St Louis, MO Litt.D. Residences: Algonquin Club, Boston and Californian Club, Los Angeles. Author's Club, London, England

LS writes that he was her grandfather's brother and a series of essays, reminiscences of those days, appeared in the New Yorker, became the basis for a Broadway play, "Junior Miss," later adapted into a motion picture.

4234. iv. Horace Scudder **SEARS**[10038]  
 BORN: 26 Feb 1855 MA  
 DIED: 1923 d.s.p.  
 1900 Census Vol 54,993,2,4 Weston, Middlesex, MA

### 2357

Mary<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7110](Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Jul 1788 Sandisfield, MA  
 DIED: Orange, NJ

HUSBAND James **BURT**[17569]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND James **BURT**

SPM p.228 For many years of firm Burt, Sears & Co, Hartford, CT

#### CHILDREN

4234a. i. Edwin C **BURT**[17570]  
 SPM p.228 manuf of Burt's shoes

4234a. ii. Adelia **BURT**[17571]

4234a. iii. James **BURT**[17572]

4234a. iv. Mary Jane **BURT**[17573]

4234a. v. John **BURT**[17574]  
 SPM p.228 manuf of Burt's cable wire boots

4234a. vi. Anna **BURT**[17575]  
 SPOUSE: **GALLATIN** [17578]

### 2358

Alfred<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7111](Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Sep 1795 Sandisfield, MA  
 DIED: 13 Oct 1880 Rockford, IL

WIFE Eliza **DALAND**[10039]

BORN: Abt 1801 Paris, NY

FATHER: Philip **DELAND**[17562]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Alfred **SEARS**

SPM p.370 Alfred **Sears** served as a musician in the war of 1812; was a farmer and merchant in the interior of New York State for many years, and in 1855 removed to Rockford, IL, where he continued to reside until his death.

BFW He was in Capt J **Nye's** Co, Lt Col S K **Chamberlin's** Regt, Mass Vol Militia from 14 Sep to 30 Oct 1814, called out by the Gov of Mass to suppress a Threatened Invasion during the War of 1812-14, served at Boston. He died at one o'clock at his son's (B.C. **Sears**) residence, 303 S Winnebago St, Rockford. Obit says born Tolland, Berkshire co, MA

WIFE Eliza **DALAND**  
 also shows Deland

#### CHILDREN

+4234b. i. Barnas C **SEARS**[10040]  
 +4234b. ii. Delos Ambrose **SEARS**[10041]

4234b. iii. Mary E **SEARS**[17552]  
 BORN: 1831  
 DIED: 30 Sep 1892  
 SPOUSE: Orson Curtis **FAY** [17553]

### 2359

Belinda<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [7112](Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Aug 1798 Sandisfield, MA  
 DIED: 30 Nov 1868

HUSBAND Luman **DAVIS**[17579]

#### DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Belinda **SEARS**

SPM p.229 She lives in Youngstown, OH

Other marriages:

Anson **AVERY**[17582]

**TRUESDALE**[17583]

#### CHILDREN

4234c. i. Mary **DAVIS**[17580]  
 SPOUSE: **MCKEE** [17581]  
 SPM p.229 lives Youngstown, OH

### 2360

Sally<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [7113](Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Jul 1801 Sandisfield, MA  
 DIED: Aft Nov 1880

HUSBAND William **BOLLES**[17563]

BORN: 28 Feb 1798 New Bedford, MA  
 DIED: Aft Nov 1880  
 MARR: 15 Nov 1820

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William **BOLLES**

SPM p.229 rem. to central NY where he engaged in manuf scythes; was foreman of E Remington & Sons works for many years, now lives in Fountain, MN

WIFE Sally **SEARS**

SPM p.229 Now lives in Fountain, So. Minn.

History of Fillmore co, MN they celebrated 60th wedding anniv.

#### CHILDREN

4234d. i. Jason **BOLLES**[17564]

4234d. ii. Clarinda **BOLLES**[17565]

4234d. iii. Jane **BOLLES**[17566]

4234d. iv. Sarah **BOLLES**[17567]

+4234d. v. William Allen **BOLLES**[17568]

## 2361

Barnas<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Rev. [7114](Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Nov 1802 Sandisfield, MA  
 DIED: 6 Jul 1880 Saratoga, NY

WIFE Elizabeth Griggs **COREY** [10044]

BORN: 21 Nov 1809  
 DIED: 23 Mar 1883 Staunton, VA  
 FATHER: Timothy **COREY** [10042]  
 MOTHER: Elizabeth **GRIGGS** [10043]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Barnas **SEARS** Rev.

SPM p.371 Barnas was buried at Brookline in his wife's family tomb. Rev Barnas **Sears**, D.D., LL. D., S.T.D., grad Brown Univ., 1825, and Newton Theo Sem'y, 1829; studied several years at Halle, Leipsig and Berlin; was two years Pastor 1st Bapt Ch, Hartford, CT; afterward Prof Ham. Theo Sem'y, NY, (now Madison Univ) and Prof. and Pres. Newton Theo Sem'y, Newton, MA. In 1848, he succeeded Horace **Mann** as Sec. Mass. Board of Education, and was from 21 Aug 1855 to Feb 1867, President of Brown University.

From 1867 until his death, he rendered valuable services as General Agent of the Trustees of the Fund given by the late George **Peabody** for the benefit of Southern education.

He published "Nohden's Grammar of the English Language," in 1842; "Classical Studies," 1843; "Ciceronia, or the Prussian Mode of Instruction in Latin," 1844; "Memoir of Rev Bela Jacobs," 1847; "Life of Luther," 1850; since republished in England with the title "Mental and Spiritual Life of Luther", 1850; numerous reports on education, occasional addresses, and contributions to reviews and other periodicals, and to "Appleton's American Cyclopedia."

In 1838, and for several years he edited the "Christian Review," and later "Bibliotheca Sacra." In 1864, he published a discourse on the "Completion of the first century of Yale College."

Dr **Sears** was in public life from the time he returned to this country from Europe in 1837, until the year of his death, 1880. By many he was considered one of the greatest men of the age, and no doubt he was the foremost educator. He had made every effort to secure his own scholarship, as his parents were unable to render him much assistance, and what he possessed himself he earnestly wished others to share.

He never was in the company of the young that on parting, they had not something to remember, which he had imparted in a pleasant manner. His social and domestic life was not so full of incidents as might be expected, considering his peculiar gifts of wit, conversation and quick repartee, for he was a devoted student, even to the last days of his career.

Each year he was accustomed to take some one of the languages, and renew his intimacy with it. He spoke and wrote with comparative ease, Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish and Italian, and had a fair knowledge of Hebrew and Sanscrit. In English he was a sure authority, and it was an absolute pain to him to hear it badly spoken by those who should use it correctly.

His wife was accustomed to say that she almost wished she was a book, as then she should receive his attention occasionally, and his children sometimes remarked that they wished company would come, so that the sound of his voice would be heard.

Such things rather pained him, while he treated them as jests, and he would lay aside pen and paper, and endeavor to "be sociable," but soon he would be seen in his own familiar place, utterly oblivious to his surroundings.

He had a very warm and affectionate nature, and although separated from all his brothers and sisters for many years, he seldom spoke of them without emotion. Of his mother he had the tenderest remembrance; he always

described her to his children, who never saw her, as one of the best and sweetest Christians.

His father was quick-tempered and uneven in his spirits, but the mother was uniform and mild. He had an old uncle Simeon, who used to be rather severe with his mischievous nephews. Although Barnas was his favorite, he was very impatient at his fondness for books, and when he found him stretched under the shade of a tree, or sheltered from sight in any sequestered nook, he would chide him for laziness, and not unfrequently lay his riding whip about the boy's legs.

In spite of his fault-finding, however, he was proud of his talents, and in later life often said, he "always knew that youngster would make his mark."

While religious in the deepest and truest meaning of the word, Dr Sears was neither sectarian or narrow minded. He had a broad catholic spirit, and saw good in all men.

When others were sitting in harshest judgement on some unfortunate one, he had a word of exculpation, or a loophole for possible escape. In a little pocket diary, found in his coat after death, were a few rules for self-government. One was, "Criticise yourself severely, others mildly." Another was, "If not able to say a kind thing of the absent, keep silent." These maxims were most faithfully observed.

He had inherited a quick temper, but by the time his family were grown, he had it under perfect control. After he died, an old colored manservant, who had lived with him for many years, told his associates that he had never heard his master speak angrily, and a colored girl who waited on Mrs Sears seventeen years bore the same testimony. Every one loved him who served him, and while the whole country took sad note of his death, there was no sincerer regret anywhere than amongst the humble poor, who were connected with him in domestic life.

CHILDREN

+4234e. i. William Barnas **SEARS** Capt[10045]

4234e. ii. Elizabeth Corey **SEARS**[10046]

BORN: 14 Oct 1838 Newton Centre, MA  
 has other marriages

SPOUSE: Robert B **CHAPMAN** [10050]

MARR: 8 May 1862

SPM p.371 Lives in Staunton, VA

Other marriages:

12 Oct 1874 James Hampden **FULTZ** Dr[10051]

4234e. iii. Edward Henry **SEARS**[10047]

BORN: 4 Oct 1840 Newton Centre, MA

DIED: 22 Aug 1886 d.s.p.

SPOUSE: Amelia L **WILEY** [10052]

MARR: 20 Apr 1869 Brooklyn, NY

SPM p.371 Edward **Sears** was educ. in Brown Univ., left at commencement of senior year to join 2d Regt, RI Vols; app. 1st Lt, 6 Jun 1861; promoted to Capt after Bull Run fight, 22 Jul 1861; transf. by request to Battery G, RI Lt Art'y, 19 Oct 1861; app. A.A. Paymaster, US Navy, 27 Aug 1863; taken prisoner 2 Feb 1864, and held 8 months in Libby Prison; was one of the number placed under fire at Charleston, SC; hon. disch'd 2 Jun 1868; app. Postmaster, Staunton, VA, by Gen Grant, 5 May 1869; also Registering Officer of 17th Military Division of VA, by Gen E Canby, 2 Jun 1869; was a member of the City Council of Staunton, VA; removed to Boston in Jan 1874, and engaged in insurance business with his bro. Capt Wm B **Sears**; resided in Roxbury.

4234e. iv. Robert Davis **SEARS**[10048]

BORN: 28 Jun 1842

DIED: 30 Apr 1904 Brookline, MA

SPM hand notes show death date.

4234e. v. Edward Dwight **SEARS**[10049]

BORN: 28 Jun 1852

DIED: 10 Nov 1882      Staunton, VA

## 2362

Lyman<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7115](Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Sep 1804      Sandisfield, MA  
DIED: 10 Apr 1866      Brooklyn, NY

WIFE Samantha **HUBBARD**[10053]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Lyman SEARS

SPM p.374 Lyman **Sears** lived in Brooklyn, and was of firm **Burt, Sears & Co.** dealers in leather and hides, and large manufacturers of boots and shoes.

WIFE Samantha HUBBARD

Other marriages:

Bef 1836      **PHELPS**[10056]

### CHILDREN

4234f. i. Ellen A **SEARS**[10054]

BORN: 1836  
DIED: 1848

4234f. ii. Edward L **SEARS**[10055]

BORN: 1847

## 2363

David<sup>7</sup> G **SEARS**[7116](Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Jun 1806      Sandisfield, MA  
MARR: 20 Feb 1828      Sandisfield, MA

WIFE Olive **DEMING**[10057]

BORN: 12 Oct 1806      Sandisfield, MA

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND David G SEARS

SPM p.374 David **Sears** was for many years in the hide and leather business in Hartford, CT, removed to New York and engaged in the sale of boots and shoes firm of **Sears, Morely & Co.**, removing thence to Rockford, IL, where he now resides.

### CHILDREN

+4234g. i. Edwin **SEARS**[10058]

4234g. ii. Rollin(?) **SEARS**[10059]

BORN: 16 Mar 1832      Sandisfield, MA  
DIED: 22 Mar 1840      Hartford, CT

4234g. iii. Mary L **SEARS**[10060]

BORN: 30 Dec 1834      Sandisfield, MA  
SPOUSE: William A **MCHENRY** [10063]  
MARR: 28 Jan 1864      Scott, IL

+4234g. iv. Henry **SEARS**[10061]

4234g. v. George **SEARS**[10062]

BORN: 11 Oct 1839

DIED: 12 Oct 1866      Elgin, IL

SPOUSE: Lovisa J **BROOKS** [10064]

MARR: 1 Jan 1860      Scott, IL

SPM p.374 Removed with his father to Rockford, IL

## 2364

John<sup>7</sup> R **SEARS**[7117](Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Jan 1809      Sandisfield, MA

DIED:                      Poughkeepsie, NY

WIFE Louisa **HYDE**[10065]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John R SEARS

SPM p.374 John **Sears** was in the grocery and real estate business in Hartford, CT, and in New York city; removed to IL and dealt in grain and hogs.

He removed thence to Leavenworth, KA, and engaged in the flour business, failed, and returned to Poughkeepsie, NY, where he died.

Other marriages:

Esther **HYDE**[10067] (Louisa's sister?)

### CHILDREN

4234h. i. Jane **SEARS**[10066]

DIED:                      Hartford, CT

2d WIFE Esther **HYDE**[10067]

BORN:                      New Marlboro, MA

DIED:                      Leavenworth, KA

### CHILDREN

4234h. ii. James **SEARS**[10068]

DIED:                      Hartford, CT

## 2365

Hiram<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [7118](Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Jul 1811      Sandisfield, MA

DIED: Sep 1878      Vail, IA

WIFE Julia A **PICKETT**[10070]

FATHER: Samuel **PICKETT** [10069]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Hiram SEARS

SPM p. 375 Hiram **Sears** was in boot and shoe business in New York city, residing in Brooklyn; removed to Vail, IA, where he died.

### CHILDREN

4234i. i. Samuel **SEARS**[10071]

BORN: 1839

SPM p.375 Was in business with his father in New York city, and died in a dentist's chair under the influence of chloroform.

4234i. ii. Lucia L **SEARS**[10072]

BORN: 1841  
SPOUSE: James J **FITCH** [10073]

## 2366

Henry<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [7119] (Paul<sup>6-5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Aug 1815 Sandisfield, MA  
MARR: 10 Sep 1839 Norwich, CT

WIFE Lucia **BREWSTER** [10074]

BORN: 27 Jul 1811 Preston, CT  
DIED: 3 Sep 1854 Rockford, IL

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry SEARS

SPM p.375-6 Henry **Sears** lived with his brother in Hartford, CT, for a few years, then returned to Sandisfield, and took care of his parents and grandmother until their death; he then removed to Rockford, IL, and engaged in farming for a few years; went into trade there, and in 1872, after the fire, moved his business to Chicago; is a wholesale dealer in cutlery, fire-arms, etc. manfrs and importers, firm of Henry **Sears & Co.**

Other marriages:

20 Sep 1855 Esther (Brewster) **STATESBURY** Mrs [10077]

CHILDREN

4234j. i. Francis E **SEARS** [10075]

BORN: 27 Sep 1841 Hartford, CT

SPOUSE: George A **SEELEY** [10079]

MARR: 7 Aug 1877 Rockford, IL

SPM p.375 Lives in Rockford, IL and has 2 children

+4234j. ii. Edmund B **SEARS** [10076]

2d WIFE Esther (Brewster) **STATESBURY** Mrs [10077]

BORN: 25 Jan 1818 (Lucia's sister?)

CHILDREN

+4234j. iii. Maria B **SEARS** [10078]

## 2368

Artemesia<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [7123] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Dec 1802 Sandisfield, MA  
DIED: 1848

HUSBAND Calvin **CHAPIN** [7131]

MARR: 1825

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Artemesia SEARS

SPM p.229 Previous to her marriage she taught school several terms. The **Chapins** are all Baptists.

CHILDREN

4235. i. Clarissa **CHAPIN** [7132]

DIED: 1854 New Milford, CT

SPM p.229 Was a school teacher and much beloved by all who knew her.

4236. ii. Newton **CHAPIN** [7133]

SPM p.229 A fine scholar and teacher, lives in IL.

+4237. iii. Samuel **CHAPIN** [7134]

## 2369

Norman<sup>7</sup> Spencer **SEARS** [7124] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Jan 1805 Sandisfield, MA  
MARR: 1828 S Tyringham, MA

WIFE Abigail **JONES** [10082]

BORN: 1803 Sandisfield, MA  
DIED: 1836 S Tyringham, now (Monterey), MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Norman Spencer SEARS

SPM p.376 Norman **Sears** is a farmer in Monterey, MA, has been Selectman, Assessor and Juryman for many years, and is a member of the Congregational Church

Other marriages:

1837 Olive **SPEAR** [10087]

CHILDREN

4238. i. Harriet Jones **SEARS** [10083]

BORN: 1830 New Marlboro, MA

SPOUSE: Stephen **KEYES, JR.** Rev. [10089]

MARR: 1854

SPM p.376 Was educated in Le Roy, NY and was a school teacher for four years in Rochester, NY, and vicinity. Had two sons, of whom one lives with his mother in Monterey.

4239. ii. Mary Louisa **SEARS** [10084]

BORN: 1832 New Marlboro, MA

DIED: 1834 S Tyringham, MA

+4240. iii. Hiram Porter **SEARS** [10085]

4241. iv. Harlow Milton **SEARS** [10086]

BORN: 1836 S Tyringham, MA

DIED: 1843 scarlet fever

2d WIFE Olive **SPEAR** [10087]

BORN: 1803 Otis, MA

DIED: 1878 Monterey, MA

CHILDREN

4242. v. Barnas Norman **SEARS** [10088]

BORN: 1840 Monterey, MA

DIED: 1849 scarlet fever

+4243. vi. John Simeon **SEARS** [7162] Spouse No. 4251

## 2370

Julius<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [7125] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Apr 1807 Sandisfield, MA  
DIED: 1889 Vinland, NJ

WIFE Mary **BARKER**[10090]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Julius SEARS

SPM p.376 Julius **Sears** injured himself when a young man in running to a fire, and always after had poor health, but lived to the age of 82.

CHILDREN

4244. i. Edward **SEARS**[10091]  
4245. ii. Milton S **SEARS**[10092]  
4246. iii. **SEARS**[10093]  
4247. iv. **SEARS**[10094]

## 2371

Emily B **SEARS**[7126] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Apr 1809 Sandisfield, MA  
DIED: 27 Nov 1886 Stockbridge, MA

HUSBAND Samuel **THOMPSON**[7138]

BORN: 23 Aug 1805 S Tyringham, MA  
DIED: 29 Jan 1886 Athens, PA  
MARR: 21 Sep 1832

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel THOMPSON

SPM p.230 Removed in 1866 to Hammonton, NJ, and in 1886 to Athens, PA.

CHILDREN

- +4248. i. Merrick Samuel **THOMPSON**[7139]  
+4249. ii. George Edward **THOMPSON**[7140]  
+4250. iii. Frances Emeline **THOMPSON**[7141]  
4250a. iv. James Emerson **THOMPSON**[7142]  
BORN: 13 May 1839  
SPM p.230 Enlisted Sep 1861, in 27th Regt, Mass Vols; was in more than 20 battles, and was promoted Sergt. for bravery, and killed Cold Harbor, 3 Jun 1864  
4251. v. Julia Ann **THOMPSON**[7143] See No. 4243  
+4252. vi. Rosina Amelia **THOMPSON**[7144]  
4252a. vii. Millicent Jemima **THOMPSON**[7145]  
BORN: 29 Jul 1848  
DIED: 6 Aug 1877 Atlantic City, NJ  
SPOUSE: George H **PERKINS**[7176]  
MARR: 17 Jul 1870  
SPM p.231 Finished her education at a select school in Hammonton, NJ, and taught school several years. Lived in KA 3 years, and died of consumption at Atlantic City. Had no children. He m. 2d, Bertha D **Thompson**.

## 2372

Simeon<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7127] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Jul 1811 Sandisfield, MA  
MARR: 5 Nov 1834 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE Ann Eliza **ADAMS**[10095]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Simeon SEARS

SPM p.377 Simeon **Sears** was a carpenter and joiner, removed to Lempster, NH, and is a member of Baptist Church there.

CHILDREN

4253. i. Laura Eliza **SEARS**[10096]  
BORN: 5 May 1837 Sandisfield, MA  
SPOUSE: Osmund **HUNTLEY**[10099]  
SPM p.377 Lived in Hillsboro, NH

+4254. ii. Gilbert N **SEARS** Rev.[10097]

4254a. iii. George **SEARS**[10098]  
SPM p.377 m. and lived in E Deering, NH

## 2373

Edward<sup>7</sup> G **SEARS** Rev.[7128] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Dec 1813 Sandisfield, MA  
DIED: 13 Nov 1878 Springfield, MA  
MARR: 6 Aug 1839 W Scituate, MA

WIFE Betsy **COLLAMORE**[10100]

BORN: 15 Nov 1807 W Scituate, MA  
DIED: 5 May 1880 St Albans, VT

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward G SEARS Rev.

SPM p.377 Rev Edward G **Sears** was educated at Madison Uni., Hamilton, NY, and at Newton Theo Sem'y, MA, and ordained minister of the Baptist Church. He was a fine scholar, and early in boyhood showed his love for mathematics by secretly borrowing an advanced arithmetic and entirely mastering its contents, and finishing every example in it before his parents knew anything about it.

He was settled in Marshfield, Sharon, North Wrentham, Franklin and other places in Mass, and afterward became a Professor in New Hampton Institute, NH. He was for a year or two editor of the "Christian Review," in Boston; afterward engaged in manufacturing business in Nashua, NH; in furniture business in Baltimore, MD, and in farming in Agawam, MA, from 1857 to 1865.

In the latter year he became editor of the Springfield, MA, "Daily Union," which position he held until within a year or two of his death, when he retired to a small place he had purchased in the suburbs of Springfield. He had for many years been in poor health.

CHILDREN

4255. i. Elizabeth C **SEARS**[10101]  
BORN: 14 Jul 1841 Newton, MA  
DIED: 16 Oct 1841 W Scituate, MA

+4256. ii. Edward Shailer **SEARS** Lt[10102]

4257. iii. Andrew Fuller Collamore **SEARS**[10103]  
 BORN: 31 Jan 1848 Franklin, MA  
 DIED: 4 Aug 1849 Brookline, MA

## 2375

James<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7177] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Nov 1790 NY  
 DIED: 1871 KA  
 MARR: 1816

WIFE Elizabeth **GREGORY**[10104]

BORN: 1788 NY  
 DIED: 1862

CHILDREN

4258. i. Belinda **SEARS**[10105]  
 BORN: 1818  
 SPOUSE: Thomas **BOLLES**[10112]  
 SPM p.378 Lives in MI
4259. ii. Sarah **SEARS**[10106]  
 BORN: 1820  
 SPOUSE: Nicholas **WORTHINGTON**[10113]  
 SPM p.378 Lives in MI
4260. iii. Helen **SEARS**[10107]
4261. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS**[10108]  
 BORN: 1824  
 SPM p.378 Lives in MN
- +4262. v. Gregory A **SEARS**[10109]  
 +4263. vi. James Douglass **SEARS**[10110]  
 +4264. vii. William Rowland **SEARS**[10111]

## 2382

David<sup>7</sup> Benton **SEARS**[7185] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Apr 1804 Lima, NY  
 DIED: 22 Jan 1884 Sears, IL  
 MARR: 1824 Shawneetown, IL  
 has other marriages

WIFE Melinda **STOKES**[10114]

BORN: Shawneetown, IL  
 DIED: Shawneetown, IL

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David Benton SEARS

SPM p.379 David **Sears** was born in Lima, Livingston co., NY in Apr 1804, and in his seventh year removed with his parents to Sciota Valley, OH, where they lived during the war of 1812, enduring great hardships, their lives being frequently imperiled by the attacks of marauding Indians.

They were finally compelled to leave their home, and flee for safety to Fort Erie, their flight taking them across the Sciota river, and in making the passage their rude boat was upset, and two of his sisters and a brother were drowned. Reaching the fort they availed themselves of its protection until after Perry's famous victory, they being within sound of the guns during the

engagement.

They then removed to Cincinnati, and in 1814, ventured still further west, settling in Switzerland co., IN. In 1818, they again pulled up stakes, and struck out for the Wabash valley, where they finally located permanently.

Two years after, David, who was then in his seventeenth year, yearning for an education, resolved to return to his native state. Accordingly, wrapping all his spare clothing in a cotton handkerchief, he started for New Orleans on a flat-boat, where he arrived safely, and went round to New York by sailing vessel, from whence he proceeded to his mother's people, living near Syracuse.

Something seems to have occurred which interfered with his plans for obtaining an education, for in the course of a year we find him on his way back to IL. The reason for this sudden move may, perhaps, be reading the record of his first marriage, which occurred in 1824, the woman of his choice being Miss Melinda Stokes of Shawneetown, IL.

The young people commenced life on a farm of eighty acres near that place, and for a period of fourteen years Mr Sears made farming his vocation, taking annual trips to New Orleans to dispose of his produce, which he shipped by flat-boat. On these trips lucrative inducements were frequently held out to him by southern traders to enter the slave trade, but to accept such a proposition was contrary to the cardinal principles of his life, and he never attempted to better his fortunes in that way.

In 1836, Mr **Sears** became possessed of a desire to see the Upper Mississippi valley, of whose wonderful fertility and beauty he had heard so much, and leaving his home, he directed his course to the point now covered by the busy little city of Moline. Not a building of any kind then stood there, the lovely Rock Island had remained as nature had made it. The swift waters of the mighty river flowed wastefully past it on either side.

Five miles below, old "Black Hawk's watch tower" raised its head in primitive grandeur above the broad valley of the Rock river, whose enchained water power now turns the wheels of numerous industries.

The scene unfolded to the gaze of Mr. **Sears** was not only one of surpassing loveliness, but it also revealed, as his quick eye discovered, superior advantages for the location and development of large manufacturing interests. The purpose of making this his permanent abiding place was immediately formed. The building of a habitation and removal of his family and chattels was soon accomplished, and then began the work

CHILDREN

4265. i. Melinda **SEARS**[10115]  
 BORN: Shawneetown, IL  
 DIED: d. young
4266. ii. Mary **SEARS**[10116]  
 BORN: Shawneetown, MA  
 SPOUSE: W W **BASS**[10130]
4267. iii. Abigail **SEARS**[10117]  
 BORN: Shawneetown, MA  
 SPOUSE: Henry **SHALL**[10131]
4268. iv. **SEARS**[10118]  
 BORN: Shawneetown, IL  
 DIED: d. young
4269. v. Caroline **SEARS**[10119]  
 BORN: Shawneetown, IL  
 DIED: d. young
4270. vi. Sarah **SEARS**[10120]  
 BORN: Shawneetown, IL  
 SPOUSE: L W **EASTMAN**[10132]  
 SPM p.378 Lives in Chicago, IL

## 2394

Moses<sup>7</sup> Porter **FITCH**[4928](Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1811 Pawlet, VT  
 MARR: 16 Jun 1840 Granville, NY

WIFE Chloe ATWATER **COOK**[4931]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Chloe ATWATER COOK

SPM p.139 She is a descendant of Francis Cook, "The Pilgrim"

CHILDREN4270a. i. Martha **FITCH**[4932]

BORN: 10 Sep 1841  
 SPOUSE: Albert J **BARRY** [4934]  
 MARR: 19 Apr 1872 Laramie City, WY  
 SPM p.139 Divorced in 1882

4270a. ii. Mary Chloe **FITCH**[4933]

BORN: 17 Oct 1843  
 SPOUSE: Charles M **SMITH** [4935]  
 MARR: 2 Oct 1872 Chicago, IL  
 SPM p.139 Lives in Longwood, MA

## 2394a. i.

William<sup>7</sup> Sears **CURTISS**[19590](Laura<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Sep 1810 Salem, Washington co, NY  
 DIED: 8 Apr 1883  
 BUR.: 12 Apr 1883 Lima Cem, Avon, NY  
 MARR: 8 Oct 1843 Avon, NY

WIFE Clarissa Lucinda **PENGR**A[19602]

BORN: 29 Mar 1815 Bennington, VT  
 FATHER: William **PENGR**A[19603]  
 MOTHER: Belina **CALVIN**[19604]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Sears CURTISS

RHS- Had twins Helen (1844-1855) and Wm Oscar(1844- )

Other marriages:

2d Ariminta[19619 ]  
 3d Sarah Elinor Douglass **CARTER**[19620 ]

CHILDREN4270b. i. Helen **CURTISS**[19605]

BORN: 14 Oct 1844  
 DIED: 1855 ae 11

+4270b. ii. William Oscar **CURTISS**[19606]3d WIFE Sarah Elinor Douglass **CARTER**[19620]

BORN: 1831  
 DIED: 1908

CHILDREN4270b. iii. Nellie **CURTISS**[19621]4270b. iv. Clara A **CURTISS**[19622]+4270b. v. George Sears **CURTISS**[19623]

## 2394a. iii.

Ephraim Fitch **CURTISS**[19592](Laura<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Feb 1813 "Gemini", Pawlet, NY  
 DIED: 23 Jan 1900  
 BUR.: Geneseo, Temple Hill Cem, NY  
 MARR: 16 Feb 1841 Bethany, NY  
WIFE Fidelia F **ASHLEY**[19597]

BORN: 12 Oct 1812  
 CHR.:  
 DIED: 4 Apr 1853 Geneseo, NY  
 BUR.:  
 FATHER: Abner **ASHLEY**[19625]  
 MOTHER: Polly **RUMSEY**[19626]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ephraim Fitch CURTISS

RHS

Other marriages:

24 Mar 1855 Clarissa L **ASHLEY**[19599]CHILDREN4270c. i. Augustus Ashley **CURTISS**[19598]

BORN: 16 Dec 1841

2d WIFE Clarissa L **ASHLEY**[19599] (Fidelia's sister?)

DIED: 27 Mar 1873

CHILDREN+4270c. ii. Ephraim Frederick **CURTISS**[19600]

## 2394a. iv.

Sarah<sup>7</sup> Ann **CURTISS**[18184](Laura<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Sep 1814 Pawlet, VT  
 DIED: Bef 1880

HUSBAND Herbert Smith **RAPP**[18185]

BORN: 1809 Warwick, Bucks, PA  
 DIED: Aft 1880

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Herbert Smith RAPP

RHS Cabinetmaker, farmer

CHILDREN4270d. i. Emeline **RAPP**[19629]

7th Generation

4270d. ii. Ephraim Fitch **RAPP**[19630]  
BORN: 1836

4270d. iii. Charles **RAPP**[19631]  
BORN: 1838

4270d. iv. Curtis Bromley **RAPP**[19632]  
BORN: 1840

4270d. v. Laura **RAPP**[19633]  
BORN: 1841  
SPOUSE: **CHAMBERLAIN** [19637]

4270d. vi. Delia **RAPP**[19634]  
BORN: 1843

4270d. vii. Ailene **RAPP**[19635]  
BORN: 1847  
SPOUSE: Nat **HOLMES**[19638]

+4270d. viii. Herbert Smith **RAPP, II**[18186]

2404a. i.

Lavinia<sup>7</sup> **TOBEY**[17794](Molly<sup>6</sup>, Micajah<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 26 Sep 1788 Conway, MA  
DIED: Aft 1849

HUSBAND Lemuel **HOWES**[17795]

BORN: 10 Nov 1785  
DIED: Aft 1849  
MARR: 1 Jan 1809  
FATHER: Kimball **HOWES** [17796]  
MOTHER: Elizabeth **HOWES** [17797]

CHILDREN

4270e. i. Lewis **HOWES**[17799]  
BORN: 1814 Conway, MA  
DIED: 20 Feb 1874 Memphis, TN  
SPOUSE: Emily **ANDERSON** [17800]  
MARR: 13 Sep 1839

2413

Irena<sup>7</sup> **SMITH**[16209](Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Jan 1810  
DIED: 5 May 1878

HUSBAND William H **POOL** [16210]

BORN: 9 Jan 1808  
DIED: 25 Oct 1890  
MARR: 7 May 1829

CHILDREN

+4270f. i. Achish H **POOL** [16211]

2413a. ii.

Preserved<sup>7</sup> **SMITH**[19252](Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

WIFE Arvilla **FISHER** [19253]

CHILDREN

4270g. i. Clark H **SMITH** [19254]  
SPOUSE: Belinda **WATSON** [19255]

2417

Henry<sup>7</sup> Sears **RANNEY**[4989] (Achsah<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Mar 1817  
DIED: 1899  
MARR: 20 Jun 1844

WIFE Maria Jane **GOODWIN**[4998]

BORN: Abt 1822  
DIED: 14 Jan 1855  
FATHER: Anson **GOODWIN**[5010]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry Sears **RANNEY**

SPMN p.141 Henry S **Ranney** was for many years Town Clerk, since 1839, JP since 1851, twice mem Leg.

CHILDREN

4271. i. Ralph Henry **RANNEY**[4999]  
BORN: 16 Mar 1845 Ashfield, MA  
DIED: 30 Oct 1876 Boston  
SPOUSE: Rosa **BASSETT**[5003]  
MARR: 1868

4272. ii. Ella L **RANNEY**[5000]  
BORN: 24 Sep 1847 Charleston, MA  
DIED: 21 Dec 1874 Ashfield, MA  
SPOUSE: Albert W **PACKARD**[5004]  
MARR: 21 Jan 1869

4273. iii. Clara Maria **RANNEY**[5001]  
BORN: 2 Aug 1851  
DIED: 28 Sep 1855

4274. iv. George G **RANNEY**[5002]  
BORN: 22 May 1853  
DIED: 8 Sep 1853

2418

Lucius<sup>7</sup> **RANNEY**[4990] (Achsah<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Apr 1819

WIFE Clarissa A **WILCOX**[5005]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lucius **RANNEY**

SPMN p.141 Farmer, Allen, MI

CHILDREN

4275. i. Caroline E **RANNEY**[5006]  
 BORN: Abt 1850  
 DIED: 2 Feb 1858

4276. ii. Priscilla M **RANNEY**[5007]  
 BORN: 19 Jan 1822  
 SPOUSE: Randolph **DANSMORE**[5008]

## 2420

Lemuel<sup>7</sup> S **RANNEY**[4993] (Achsah<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Jan 1831  
 MARR: 24 May 1882

WIFE Maggie **GILMORE**[5012]

FATHER: Samuel **GILMORE**[5011]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lemuel S **RANNEY**

SPMN Hillsdale, MI, Ald. Supervisor, Mem. Leg.

### CHILDREN

4277. i. Samuel Owen **RANNEY**[5013]

## 2421

Anson<sup>7</sup> B **RANNEY**[4994] (Achsah<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 31 May 1833  
 DIED: 24 Mar 1886 near Hillsdale, MI

WIFE Caroline **BAGGERLY**[5014]

### CHILDREN

4278. i. Everett B **RANNEY**[5015]

## 2422

Paul<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Dr[7210] (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Jun 1820 Zanesville, OH  
 MARR: 5 May 1841

WIFE Eliza J **GIBSON**[10136]

BORN: Cincinatti, OH  
 FATHER: Alex. **GIBSON**[10134]  
 MOTHER: Martha **STURGES**[10135]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Paul **SEARS** Dr

SPMN p.382 Dr **Sears** was educated in Elyria High School, and Granville Coll, OH; removed with his parents to Michigan in 1834; remaining until the spring of 1840, when he went to Mt Carmel, Wabash co., IL, his father having preceded him a year.

He studied medicine with his father, assisting him in his office; entered Ohio Med. Coll. in 1843, and received his diploma in 1845, when he commenced practice in Mt Carmel.

Dr **Sears** is personally known in almost every household in Wabash

and surrounding counties; has had a large and lucrative practice, and frequently rode 60 miles in 24 hours to visit patients.

He also kept a dry goods store, and engaged in other enterprises not interfering with his profession; has been successful professionally and financially, and bears the reputation of being an honorable, public-spirited citizen, an honest man, and a kind-hearted, obliging neighbor.

### CHILDREN

4279. i. Alfred Alexander **SEARS**[10137]

DIED: 13 Dec 1867

SPM p.382 Studied medicine and grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.

4280. ii. Charles Nathan **SEARS**[10138]

DIED: 18 Aug 1864

SPM p.382 Read medicine and took one course at the same college as Alfred. They were both bright young men, and gave promise of future usefulness, and adournment to the profession.

+4281. iii. Clarissa A **SEARS**[10139]

## 2425

Deborah **BASSETT**[5017] (Fanny<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 14 Aug 1816 Ashfield, MA  
 DIED: 7 Jul 1860

HUSBAND Thomas P **HOWES** Capt [5028]

BORN: 28 Sep 1817  
 MARR: 27 Dec 1842  
 BUR: HBG 4-B  
 FATHER: Prince **HOWES**[5026]  
 MOTHER: Temperance **CROWELL**[5027]

### CHILDREN

4282. i. Thomas Bassett **HOWES**[5029]

BORN: 12 Dec 1843

DIED: 12 Sep 1848

4283. ii. William Crowell **HOWES**[5030]

BORN: 8 Apr 1846

DIED: 8 Sep 1848

4284. iii. Thomas Bassett **HOWES**[5031]

BORN: 20 Apr 1849

DIED: 1906 Riverview, OR

has other marriages

SPOUSE: Florence **HOWES** [5035]

MARR: 12 Nov 1874 Dennis, MA

4285. iv. William Crowell **HOWES**[5032]

BORN: Jan 1852

SPOUSE: Joan Hall Crocker **HOWES**[5363]No. 4467

MARR: 20 Jul 1876

4286. v. Martha Prince **HOWES**[5033]

BORN: 28 Feb 1856

SPOUSE: Richard **HEFLER**[5038]

MARR: 16 Jun 1889

4287. vi. Richard Evans **HOWES**[5034]

BORN: 25 Jun 1860  
DIED: 12 Aug 1861

4287a. vii. Sylvia **HOWES**[19546]

---

### 2434

Eliza<sup>7</sup> Ann **TAYLOR**[5041](Betsy<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 May 1830

HUSBAND Edwin **DAVIS**[5042]

BORN: 14 Nov 1827      Buckland, MA  
MARR: 1 Jan 1850

#### CHILDREN

4287b. i. Edwin Dwight **DAVIS**[5043]  
BORN: 28 Aug 1851      Buckland, MA  
SPOUSE: Rosa **PHILLIPS** [5044]  
MARR: 28 Aug 1872

---

### 2435

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7215] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Apr 1805      Ashfield, MA

HUSBAND Milton **BUSSEY**[7222]

MARR: 2 Dec 1823

#### DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Rebecca SEARS  
SPM p.233 Rem. to Caledonia, WI and LAke City, MN

#### CHILDREN

4288. i. Harriet J **BUSSEY**[7223]  
4289. ii. Mary Ellen **BUSSEY**[7224]  
4290. iii. Sarah A **BUSSEY**[7225]

---

### 2436

Lewis<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7216] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 24 Dec 1806      Ashfield, MA  
DIED: 7 Jan 1860      Caledonia, WI  
MARR: 27 May 1842      Ashfield, MA

WIFE Achsah **MILLS**[10144]

BORN: 5 Apr 1812      Ashfield, MA

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lewis SEARS  
SPM p.383 Lewis Sears removed in 1837, to Caledonia, Racine co., WI where his widow still lives.

#### CHILDREN

+4291. i. Helen M **SEARS**[10145]

4291a. ii. Sarah A **SEARS**[10146]  
BORN: 28 Jan 1845      Caledonia, WI  
DIED: 26 Sep 1846

+4292. iii. Daniel M **SEARS**[10147]

4293. iv. Lydia A **SEARS**[10148]  
BORN: 19 Aug 1848      Caledonia, WI  
SPM p.383 Lives in Franksville, WI

+4294. v. Edgar L **SEARS**[10149]

+4295. vi. Ella E **SEARS**[10150]

---

### 2437

William<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7217] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Dec 1808      Ashfield, MA  
DIED: 12 Aug 1888      Mt Pleasant, WI  
MARR: 29 Apr 1833      Ashfield, MA

WIFE Annis **AMES**[10160]

BORN: 19 Apr 1811      Conway, MA  
DIED: 17 Sep 1889      Mt Pleasant, WI

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William SEARS

SPM p.384 In November 1836, Mr **Sears** removed to Racine county, WI, and was followed the next year by his wife. He located upon the land in what is now the town of Caledonia, in which town they resided until 1870, when they removed to the house in Mt Pleasant, in which they died.

As in their earlier years, Mr **Sears** preceded his wife to the wilderness, she following him after a year's separation, to join in the trials, hardships and privations attendant upon the life of pioneers in a new and sparsely-settled territory; so now, after a year's separation, she has followed him through the dark valley to "that better country," to enjoy with him an eternity of peaceful rest. Mr and Mrs **Sears** celebrated their golden wedding in 1883, a rare ceremony, which will long be remembered by those who were privileged to be present. Mr Sears was a member of the Old Settler's Society, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. His wife was a loving and devoted mother, a kind friend, and a sincere Christian. Her children, friends, and neighbors, and fellow-members of Old Settler's Society, will ever cherish her memory as a fragrant of all that is pleasant and lovable. One brother survives her, Mr Alvin Ames of Chautauqua, NY and two sons and three daughters, with thirteen grand-children.

WIFE - Annis AMES

SPM p.383 Was buried beside her husband in Mound Cemetery

#### CHILDREN

4296. i. Alonzo **SEARS**[10161]  
BORN: 11 Jan 1835      Caledonia, WI  
SPM p.383 Lives Mt Pleasant, WI

4297. ii. Martin Luther **SEARS**[10162]  
BORN: 6 Aug 1836      Caledonia, WI  
DIED: 5 Oct 1839

4298. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[10163]  
BORN: 12 Oct 1838      Caledonia, WI

DIED: 23 Apr 1871

- +4299. iv. Electa Olivia **SEARS**[10164]  
 +4300. v. Martin Luther **SEARS**[10165]  
 +4301. vi. Elizabeth Annis **SEARS**[10166]  
 +4302. vii. Laura Melissa **SEARS**[10167]  
 +4303. viii. Adeline **SEARS**[10168]

## 2438

Luther<sup>7</sup> Rawson **SEARS**[7218] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Dec 1810 Ashfield, MA  
 MARR: 26 Aug 1846 Savoy, MA

WIFE Sophia **HANKS**[10181]

BORN: Savoy, MA

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Luther RAWSON SEARS

SPM p.385 Luther **Sears** removed to Caledonia, Racine co., WI in 1837. Some of the children were by second wife.

Other marriages:

Abby T **KIRKER**[10192]

### CHILDREN

4304. i. Leander Slawson **SEARS**[10182]  
 BORN: 13 Jul 1847 Caledonia, WI  
 SPM p.384 Lives Caledonia, WI
4305. ii. Nathan Western **SEARS**[10183]  
 BORN: 21 Mar 1849 Caledonia, WI  
 DIED: 1 Aug 1870
4306. iii. Electa Sophia **SEARS**[10184]  
 BORN: 26 Nov 1850 Caledonia, WI  
 DIED: 4 Feb 1853
- +4307. iv. Sarah Francelia **SEARS**[10185]
4308. v. Luther **KIRKER SEARS**[10186]  
 BORN: 28 Sep 1855 Caledonia, WI  
 SPOUSE: Minnie **LONGWELL**[10191]  
 MARR: 22 Dec 1880 Mt Pleasant, WI  
 SPM p.385 Lives in Racine
4309. vi. Rose Sophia **SEARS** [10187]  
 BORN: 9 Sep 1869 Caledonia, WI

## 2441

Daniel<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7221] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Mar 1824 Ashfield, MA  
 DIED: 15 Jul 1880 Charlemont, MA  
 MARR: 9 Jan 1854 Hawley, MA

WIFE Susan A **MANSFIELD**[10193]

BORN: 9 Sep 1831 Hawley, MA

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Daniel SEARS

SPM Daniel **Sears** lived on the old homestead in Ashfield for some years after his parents' death, and then removed to Charlemont, where his widow still lives.

He was a considered a very reliable and respectable man, as were all his brothers.

### CHILDREN

4310. i. Sarah Florence **SEARS**[10194]  
 BORN: 27 Dec 1854 Ashfield, MA  
 DIED: 1 Sep 1870
4311. ii. Estella Jane **SEARS**[10195]  
 BORN: 18 Mar 1857 Ashfield, MA  
 SPM p.385 Lives in Ashfield
4312. iii. Lewis Willard **SEARS**[10196]  
 BORN: 8 Aug 1859 Ashfield, MA  
 SPM p.385 Lives Charlemont, MA  
 1900 Census Vol 26,473,10,79 Charlemont, Franklin, MA  
 Other marriages: Jennie[1340]  
 MARR: 21 Jan 1884 Charlemont, MA
4313. iv. Erwin Erastus **SEARS**[10197]  
 BORN: 23 Jan 1864 Ashfield, MA  
 DIED: 18 Aug 1870
4314. v. Amelia Susanna **SEARS**[10198]  
 BORN: 4 Sep 1866 Ashfield, MA
4315. vi. Esek Olin **SEARS**[10199]  
 BORN: 22 Aug 1869 Charlemont, MA  
 DIED: 1 Sep 1870

## 2443

Nathan<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7229] (William<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1813 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Abigail **BATES**[10200]

### CHILDREN

- +4316. i. Lemuel **SEARS**[10201]
4317. ii. Eliza **SEARS**[10202]  
 BORN: 2 Mar 1839 Ashfield, MA  
 SPOUSE: Duane **LILLY**[10203]

## 2444

William<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7230] (William<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Jun 1818 Ashfield, MA  
 MARR: 16 Oct 1845 Albany, NY

WIFE Judith **ADAMS**[10204]

BORN: 9 Nov 1824 NY  
DIED: 28 Apr 1875 Grand Rapids, MI

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William **SEARS**

SPM p.386 William **Sears** is of firm Wm **Sears** & Co., cracker manuf's., Grand Rapids, MI. They do a large business, and are called "The Cracker Kings."

CHILDREN

4318. i. Emma Virginia **SEARS**[10205]  
BORN: 5 Dec 1847 Brooklyn, NY  
SPOUSE: Charles D **LYON**[10208]  
MARR: 16 Aug 1870 Grand Rapids, MI

4319. ii. William Edward **SEARS**[10206]  
BORN: 6 Oct 1850 Bedford, VA  
DIED: 25 Apr 1852 Lynchburg, VA

+4320. iii. Stephen Adams **SEARS**[10207]

## 2445

Samuel<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7231] (William<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Jul 1820 Ashfield, MA  
MARR: 13 Aug 1850 Winfield, NY

WIFE Amanda **DODGE**[10209]

BORN: Abt 1825 Winfield, NY  
DIED: 3 Sep 1866

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel **SEARS**

SPM p.386 Samuel **Sears** removed to Grand Rapids, MI, after 1836, and engaged with his brother in manufacture of crackers; firm, Wm **Sears** & Co.

Other marriages:

1 Mar 1870 Mary E **EVANS**[10211]

CHILDREN

4321. i. Edward Merchant **SEARS**[10210]  
BORN: 16 Oct 1860 Grand Rapids, MI  
DIED: 27 Jan 1887

## 2446

Stephen<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7232] (William<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Sep 1822 Ashfield, MA  
MARR: 14 Nov 1850

WIFE Minerva **LILLY**[10212]

BORN: 29 Mar 1824 Conway, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen **SEARS**

SPM p.386 Stephen **Sears** was a farmer in Conway, MA. Both children died within two weeks.

CHILDREN

4322. i. Frank E **SEARS**[10213]  
BORN: 9 Aug 1852 Conway, MA  
DIED: 16 Aug 1867

4323. ii. Lucy T **SEARS**[10214]  
BORN: 27 Oct 1858 Conway, MA  
DIED: 28 Aug 1867

## 2456

Daniel<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7235] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>6-5</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Oct 1797 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 18 Feb 1840 E Dennis, MA  
MARR: 31 Jan 1822

WIFE Lucy **ELDRIDGE**[10216]

FATHER: Daniel **ELDRIDGE**[10215]

CHILDREN

4325. i. Jacob **SEARS**[10217]  
BORN: 5 May 1823 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 8 Aug 1871  
SPOUSE: Olive F **KELLY**[10220]No.4545  
MARR: 29 Apr 1860

Jacob **Sears** Memorial Library, E Dennis, MA: Jacob lived with his parents, brother Silas, and his sister Sally, in a two-storey house built in 1820 with a barn attached. It has been said his father Daniel, was a farmer.

Jacob became a very successful business man. he invented a method of shipping cranberries in casks filled with water, allowing them to arrive in distant ports perfectly fresh. He was involved in many other ventures contributing to his success. He married the girl next door - Olive **Kelley**, the daughter of Stillman **Kelley** who lived in the white house on Sea St just before Cole Pond Rd.

In the 1850's Jacob and Olive added the three storeys to their house on Sea St opposite Pleasant St. The large south parlor is the full width of the addition and was used by **Sears** for many social events, as they enjoyed entertaining.

Unfortunately, he died at the age of 47 years. His will was filed for probate on 12 Sep 1871: "After the said Olive F **Sears** is no longer my widow, either by death or otherwise, I give and bequeath all that may remain of my property for the benefit of the inhabitants of E Dennis and vicinity for educational purposes. One third of said property to be appropriated for a building and appurtenances which shall be located on Quivett Neck in E Dennis, and the other two-thirds to be a fund for the support of said institution, the interest of said fund to be so appropriated. The whole to be under the exclusive control of the inhabitants of Quivett Neck."

After the death of Olive **Sears**, the legislature on 20 Mar 1908, passed Acts 1908 Chapter 254, creating the Jacob **Sears** Memorial Library Corporation, naming Henry H **Sears**, C Walter **Hall** and Prince **Crowell**, and their successors, Incorporators and Trustees for the purpose of maintaining the library of which they were Trustees under Jacob **Sears'** will.

Barns co. Hist shows m. 1869

+4326. ii. Silas **SEARS**[10218]

4326a. iii. Sally E **SEARS**[10219]

BORN: 2 Feb 1830      Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: David S **CHAPMAN**[10221]

## 2457

Nathan<sup>7</sup> Foster **SEARS**[7236] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>6-5</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 26 Sep 1800      E Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 1 Aug 1848      E Dennis, MA  
 MARR: 30 Jan 1823

WIFE Susanna **HOWES**[10223]

BORN: 2 Feb 1803      Dennis, MA  
 DIED:                  Newark, NJ  
 FATHER: Judah **HOWES**[10222]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathan Foster **SEARS**

SPM p.387 Child of Nathan **Sears** and wife died 24 Sep 1831, æ4 years (TR)

### CHILDREN

+4327. i. Judah Howes **SEARS**[10224]

4328. ii. Thankful Howes **SEARS**[10225]  
 BORN: 20 Jun 1829      Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 18 Jul 1829

+4329. iii. Nathan Norris **SEARS**[10226]

4330. iv. Susanna Howes **SEARS**[10227]  
 BORN: 28 Jul 1834      Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Jesse S **HALL**[10228]  
 SPM p.387 Lives in Peru, FL

## 2462

Bethany<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7242](Judah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Sep 1799      Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 22 Oct 1824

HUSBAND Eli **HOWES**[7251]

BORN: 9 Jul 1793  
 DIED: 8 Jul 1878  
 MARR: 27 Oct 1818  
 has other marriages  
 FATHER: Stephen **HOWES**[16066]  
 MOTHER: Temperance **HOWES** [16067]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Eli **HOWES**

Other marriages:

Sarah **PAINÉ**[16071] With Sarah he had Sally b. 29 Feb 1829, m.

Nathaniel **MYRICK**.

WIFE Bethany **SEARS**  
 SPMN p.234

### CHILDREN

4330a. i. Thankful **HOWES**[16068]  
 BORN: 11 Aug 1819  
 SPOUSE: Isaac **MYRICK**[16072]

4330a. ii. Stephen **HOWES**[16069]  
 BORN: 3 Oct 1821  
 DIED: 28 Jul 1843      at sea

## 2463

Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt[7243] (Judah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Jul 1802      Dennis, MA  
 CHR.: 18 Jul 1802  
 DIED: 26 Dec 1858      Charleston, SC  
 MARR: 12 Sep 1826      by Rev Cogswell

WIFE Joanna **HORTON**[10230]

FATHER: Zebina **HORTON**[10229]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ebenezer **SEARS** Capt

SPMN styled him as "Capt." also p.387 shows his name as Eben w/o abbreviation

Shipmasters of Cape Cod by H.C. **Kittredge** p.41 Capt Ebenezer **Sears**, of Yarmouth, was we are told, the first American to take a merchant vessel around the Cape of Good Hope.

### CHILDREN

+4331. i. Mary Horton **SEARS**[10231]

+4332. ii. Eben Thaxter **SEARS** Capt[10232]

4332a. iii. Joanna **SEARS**[10233]  
 BORN: 8 May 1832      Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: John T **DUNCAN**[10248]  
 MARR: 5 Oct 1855  
 SPM p.388 No children

+4333. iv. Sarah **SEARS**[10234]

## 2464

Judah<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7244] (Judah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Nov 1804      Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 16 Sep 1878      Boston, MA  
 MARR: 4 Oct 1827      Dennis, MA

WIFE Priscilla Hall **HOWES**[10253]

BORN            1805      Dennis, MA

DIED:           1892

FATHER: Jabez **HOWES**[10252]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Judah **SEARS**

SPM p.388 Judah **Sears** removed to Boston in 1835, and became a well-known builder and contractor, continuing in business till 1870, when he was compelled to retire on account of the distressing complaint, asthma, with which he had been afflicted for fifty years.

He erected some of the best buildings in Boston; the Chickering Piano Factory, and Gilmore's Coliseum. He had a peculiar fancy for building high steeples.

He will be remembered by his associates as a man of large and muscular build, and reckless of danger, of which many incidents could be related. He was one of six to organize the Methodist Society in South Boston, of whom he was the last survivor. Those who have heard the story of their early struggles, will know how much he loved, by what he gave.

He was a Rep. in Mass Leg, 1859 and 1860, and died venerable in character and years.

CHILDREN

+4334. i. Jabez H **SEARS**[10254]

4335. ii. Judah R **SEARS**[10255]

BORN: 24 Oct 1830 Dennis, MA

DIED: 15 Nov 1853

SPOUSE: Cynthia H **HALL**[10259]

MARR: 29 Dec 1852 Dennis, pub.

SPM p.388 Lived in Boston

+4336. iii. Zenas **SEARS**[10256]

4337. iv. Elizabeth A **SEARS**[10257]

BORN: 7 Aug 1838 Boston, MA

SPOUSE: E **JAMES**[10260]

+4338. v. Lorie Howes **SEARS**[10258]

2464a. v.

Sally<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7246](Judah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Jan 1809 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Ralph **DWIGHT**[7252]

BORN: 30 Jul 1809 Thompson, CT

MARR: 9 May 1836

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Sally SEARS

SPM p.235 Rem to Dudley, MA

CHILDREN

4338a. i. Sarah **DWIGHT**[7253]

BORN: 12 Sep 1837

SPOUSE: Zephaniah **BAKER**[7257]

MARR: 27 Apr 1873

4338a. ii. Caroline **DWIGHT**[7254]

BORN: 12 Jun 1839

DIED: 4 May 1869

4338a. iii. Martha **DWIGHT**[7255]

BORN: 4 Mar 1843

SPOUSE: Franklin **JACOBS**[7258]

MARR: 3 Dec 1863

4338a. iv. Susan **DWIGHT**[7256]

BORN: 7 Dec 1846

DIED: 17 Aug 1849

2464a. vi.

Lydia<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7247](Judah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 14 Dec 1812 Dennis, MA

DIED: 16 Feb 1888 W Brewster, MA

HUSBAND Nathan **FOSTER**[7259]

BORN: 6 Mar 1807 W Brewster, MA

MARR: 4 Jul 1833

CHILDREN

4338b. i. Polly D **FOSTER**[7260]

BORN: 15 Jul 1835

DIED: 6 Mar 1836

4338b. ii. Lydia S **FOSTER**[7261]

BORN: 27 Sep 1837

SPOUSE: Stephen **BURGESS**[7270]

MARR: 14 Nov 1858

4338b. iii. Martha S **FOSTER**[7262]

BORN: 16 Nov 1840

SPOUSE: Ambrose N **DOANE**[7271]

MARR: 17 Nov 1858

4338b. iv. **FOSTER**[7263]

BORN: 8 Sep 1842

DIED: 8 Sep 1842

4338b. v. Polly D **FOSTER**[7264]

BORN: 17 Sep 1843

SPOUSE: Christopher C **CROWELL**[7272]

MARR: 6 Dec 1867

SPM p.235 Rem to Blair, NE

4338b. vi. Nathan **FOSTER**[7265]

BORN: 19 Sep 1846

SPOUSE: Carrie **MOODY**[7273]

MARR: 15 Oct 1874

SPM p.235 Is a lumber and grain dealer in Herman, NE

4338b. vii. Laura A **FOSTER**[7266]

BORN: 12 Apr 1849

DIED: 2 Jul 1853

4338b. viii. **FOSTER**[7267]

BORN: 25 Jan 1851

DIED: 26 Jan 1851

4338b. ix. Judah E **FOSTER**[7268]

BORN: 30 Oct 1852

SPOUSE: Sarah P **WEEKES**[7274]

MARR: 17 Sep 1878

SPM p.235 Is a clothing dealer in Newport, VT

4338b. x. Persis S **FOSTER**[7269]

BORN: 28 Aug 1855

2464a. vii.

Betsy<sup>7</sup> Paine **SEARS**[5168](Judah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 14 Apr 1816 Dennis, MA  
 Other marriage-See No.2478vi. Prince **CROWELL**

HUSBAND Ellis M **SWIFT**[7279]

BORN: Abt 1798 Bourne, MA  
 DIED: 7 Oct 1876  
 MARR: 10 Jan 1841

CHILDREN

4338c. i. Ordello R **SWIFT**[7275]  
 BORN: 7 Aug 1847

4338c. ii. Lucy G **SWIFT**[7276]  
 BORN: Oct 1853  
 SPOUSE: **ELDRIDGE**[7278]  
 MARR: 2 Oct 1873

4338c. iii. Deborah H **SWIFT**[7277]  
 BORN: 24 Jul 1854  
 DIED: 31 May 1875

2465

Dean<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt[7283] (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Feb 1802 Dennis, MA  
 CHR.: 2 Aug 1807  
 DIED: 27 Mar 1875  
 MARR: 5 Jan 1829

WIFE Rosanna **SEARS**[5568]

BORN: 15 May 1805 Brewster  
 CHR.: 16 Jun 1805  
 FATHER: Reuben **SEARS**[3600]  
 MOTHER: Abigail **VINCENT**[5560]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Dean **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.389 Was a sea captain and lived in E Dennis. SPMN- He commanded packet **David Porter**, 1833.

Other marriages:

5 Aug 1827 Phebe **HOWES**[10262]

CHILDREN

4339. i. Phebe H **SEARS**[10263]  
 BORN: 13 Aug 1830 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 20 Apr 1834  
 BUR.: Brewster,gr-st

+4340. ii. Dean Smith **SEARS**[10264]

4341. iii. Charles Edward **SEARS**[10265]  
 BORN: 8 Mar 1835 Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Delia **CROSBY**[10269]  
 SPM p.389 Rem to Council Grove, KA

4342. iv. Lewis H **SEARS**[10266]  
 BORN: 2 Feb 1837 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 5 Sep 1837

+4343. v. Ruth Ann **SEARS**[10267]  
 +4344. vi. Paul Freeman **SEARS**[10268]See No.5378a. i.

2468

Paul<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt[7286] (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Dec 1812 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 21 Sep 1892  
 MARR: 29 Sep 1836 W Brewster, MA

WIFE Eunice Thacher **CROSBY**[10271]

BORN: 15 May 1811 Brewster, MA  
 DIED: 22 Sep 1890 Dorchester, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Paul **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.389 Capt **Sears** resides in Dorchester, MA. Death date in hand notes.

CHILDREN

4345. i. Barnabas **SEARS**[10272]  
 BORN: E Dennis, MA

+4346. ii. George Thacher **SEARS**[10273]

4347. iii. Howard **SEARS**[10274]  
 BORN: 12 Oct 1841 Boston, MA  
 SPM p.389 m. and lives in Dorchester, MA  
 1900 Census Vol 75,1397,3,5 - 22 Alexander St., Boston, Suffolk, MA

4348. iv. Edwin Paul **SEARS**[10275]  
 BORN: 12 Jun 1843 Boston, MA

+4349. v. Albert Wallace **SEARS**[10276]

4350. vi. Lewis Howes **SEARS**[10277]  
 BORN: 11 Jul 1851 Boston, MA  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth A **WOODS**[10279]  
 MARR: 5 Sep 1889 Milton, MA

4351. vii. Hattie Lavinia **SEARS**[10278]  
 BORN: 21 Apr 1853 Boston, MA  
 SPOUSE: Robert B **FAIRBAIRN**[10280]  
 MARR: 21 Jan 1880 Dorchester, MA

2469

Barnabas<sup>7</sup> Howes **SEARS**[7287] (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Jun 1815 E Dennis, MA  
 MARR: 17 Dec 1840 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Elizabeth Ann **SEABURY**[10281]

BORN: 19 Dec 1820 E Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 23 Jun 1878

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Barnabas Howes **SEARS**

SPM p.390 Lives in E Dennis, MA  
 Other marriages:

7th Generation

3 Jul 1879 Lottie **BURGESS** Mrs[10288]

CHILDREN

- 4352. i. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[10282]  
BORN: 25 Oct 1842 E Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Ramon **CHAPMAN**[10289]  
MARR: 2 Aug 1866 E Dennis, MA  
SPM p.390 Lives in Brockton, MA
- 4353. ii. Phebe Howes **SEARS**[10283]  
BORN: 17 Aug 1846 E Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Thomas Baxter **CLARK**[10290]  
MARR: 23 Nov 1871 E Dennis, MA  
SPM p.390 Lives in Spencer, MA
- 4354. iii. Sarah Seabury **SEARS**[10284]  
BORN: 14 Apr 1848 E Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Lot Williams **TAYLOR**[10291]  
MARR: 17 Dec 1872 E Dennis, MA  
SPM p.390 She lives in E Dennis
- 4355. iv. Emma Josephine **SEARS**[10285]  
BORN: 26 Jul 1850 E Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Joseph Manley **GURNEY**[10292]  
MARR: 11 Nov 1875 E Dennis, MA  
SPM p.390 Lives in Brockton, MA
- +4356. v. Barnabas Allen **SEARS**[10286]
- 4357. vi. Betsy Emeline **SEARS**[10287]  
BORN: 10 Jun 1855 E Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: ELLIS Franklin **AMES**[10293]  
MARR: 16 Apr 1878 E Dennis, MA  
SPM p.390 She lives in E Dennis

2470

Olive<sup>7</sup> **CROWELL**[5091] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Dec 1797  
CHR.: 3 Oct 1802  
DIED: 1865

HUSBAND Phineas **SWIFT** Capt[5106]

DIED: 23 Nov 1863 lost at sea  
MARR: 1819

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Phineas **SWIFT** Capt  
SPM p.143 lost at sea in sight of home.

CHILDREN

- 4358. i. Elisha **SWIFT**[5107]  
DIED: died young
- 4359. ii. Sarah **SWIFT**[5108]  
DIED: died young

2471

Mary<sup>7</sup> **CROWELL**[5092] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Nov 1799  
CHR.: 3 Oct 1802  
DIED: 12 Oct 1870

HUSBAND Pelham **GIBBS** Capt[5109]

BORN: Abt 1790  
DIED: 7 Jul 1866  
MARR: 5 Aug 1820

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary **CROWELL**

SPM p.143 Mary was brought up in the family of her grand-father, Edmund **Sears**, Jr., with whom she lived till the age of 18.

CHILDREN

- 4360. i. Russel **GIBBS**[5110]  
BORN: 14 Apr 1821
- 4361. ii. Bradford **GIBBS**[5111]  
BORN: 15 Mar 1824  
DIED: 23 Dec 1883
- 4362. iii. William Crowell **GIBBS**[5112]  
BORN: 7 Feb 1826
- 4363. iv. Pelham Savery **GIBBS**[5113]  
BORN: 23 Jun 1829
- 4364. v. Paul Crowell **GIBBS**[5114]  
BORN: 21 Jul 1832
- 4365. vi. George Washington **GIBBS**[5115]  
BORN: 24 Feb 1835
- 4366. vii. Lafayette **GIBBS**[5116]  
BORN: 7 Nov 1837
- 4367. viii. Mary Olive **GIBBS**[5117]  
BORN: 22 Aug 1840  
SPOUSE: L R **LEAVITT**[5119]
- 4368. ix. Prince Crowell **GIBBS**[5118]  
BORN: 11 Apr 1843

2472

Temperance<sup>7</sup> **CROWELL**[5093] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Jun 1801  
CHR.: 3 Oct 1802  
DIED: 17 Aug 1868  
Has other marriages

HUSBAND Thomas **SWIFT**[14032]

BORN: 3 Aug 1793  
DIED: 25 Aug 1873

CHILDREN

- 4369. i. Phebe S **SWIFT**[5121]

BORN: 19 May 1818  
DIED: 17 Aug 1868

4370. ii. Mary Ann **SWIFT**[5122]  
BORN: 16 Apr 1822

4371. iii. Thomas C **SWIFT**[5123]  
BORN: 23 Feb 1825  
DIED: 8 Apr 1883

4372. iv. Seth F **SWIFT**[5124]  
BORN: 28 Jan 1828

4372a. v. Temperance C **SWIFT**[5125]  
BORN: 24 Sep 1830

4373. vi. Eliza E **SWIFT**[5126]  
BORN: 31 Aug 1834

+4374. vii. Sarah Delia **SWIFT**[14031]

4375. viii. George Washington **SWIFT** [5128]  
BORN: 4 Jul 1839

4376. ix. Abbie P **SWIFT**[5129]  
BORN: 17 Dec 1841

## 2474

Sally<sup>7</sup> **CROWELL**[5095] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 26 Dec 1804  
CHR.: 15 Feb 1805  
DIED: 15 Jan 1885

HUSBAND William **SWIFT** Capt[5130]

BORN: 22 Sep 1795  
DIED: 9 Dec 1868  
MARR: 1822

### CHILDREN

4377. i. Aurelia Parker **SWIFT**[5131]  
BORN: 22 Feb 1823

4378. ii. William **SWIFT**[5132]  
BORN: 26 Dec 1824

4379. iii. Edmund **SWIFT**[5134]  
BORN: 20 Jun 1826  
DIED: 1840 lost at sea  
SPM p.144 Was lost at sea with two uncles CROWELL, in gale of 1840.

4380. iv. Noble Parker **SWIFT**[5133]  
BORN: 5 Sep 1830

4381. v. Adaline Appleton **SWIFT**[5135]  
BORN: 29 Sep 1832

+4382. vi. Caroline Beal **SWIFT**[5136]

4383. vii. Nathaniel **SWIFT**[5137]

BORN: 29 Jun 1837

4384. viii. Gustavus Franklin **SWIFT**[5138]  
BORN: 24 Jun 1839

4385. ix. Sarah Elizabeth **SWIFT**[5139]  
BORN: 17 Oct 1841  
DIED: 24 Nov 1842

4386. x. Edmund Sears **SWIFT**[5140]  
BORN: 26 Sep 1844  
DIED: 30 Sep 1845

4387. xi. Edwin Carlton **SWIFT**[5142]  
BORN: 5 Aug 1847  
DIED: 14 Sep 1848

4388. xii. Edwin Carlton **SWIFT**[5141]  
BORN: 18 Mar 1849

## 2475

Paul<sup>7</sup> **CROWELL**[5096] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Nov 1806  
CHR.: 14 Dec 1806  
DIED: 13 Oct 1870  
MARR: 19 Jun 1833

WIFE Lydia **ELLIS**[5152]

FATHER: Thomas **ELLIS**[5151]

### CHILDREN

4389. i. Hannah Rebecca **CROWELL**[5153]  
BORN: 4 Jul 1834

4390. ii. Lydia E **CROWELL**[5154]  
BORN: 28 Jun 1837

+4391. iii. Hiram E **CROWELL**[5155]

4392. iv. Thomas P **CROWELL**[5156]  
BORN: 18 May 1845  
DIED: 17 Nov 1870

4393. v. Emma H **CROWELL**[5157]  
BORN: 7 Sep 1846  
DIED: 7 Feb 1849

## 2477

Hannah<sup>7</sup> **CROWELL**[5098] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Oct 1810

HUSBAND William **BENT**[5164]

### CHILDREN

4394. i. Hannah Maria **BENT**[5165]

4395. ii. Nathan **BENT**[5166]

7th Generation

DIED: died young,CA

4396. iii. Phebe **BENT**[5167]

---

2479

Priscilla<sup>7</sup> S **CROWELL**[5100] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Feb 1815

DIED: 3 Aug 1880 Plymouth, MA

HUSBAND Elisha **ELLIS**[5169]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Priscilla S CROWELL

ST notes

CHILDREN

4397. i. Priscilla **ELLIS**[5170]

DIED: died young

4398. ii. Elisha Winslow **ELLIS**[5171]

+4399. iii. Priscilla Crowell **ELLIS**[5172]

4400. iv. Nathan Prince **ELLIS**[5173]

SPM p.145 Nathan lives in Lynn, MA

4401. v. Edmund Crowell **ELLIS**[5174]

4402. vi. Thomas **ELLIS**[5175]

SPM p145 Thomas lives in Sagamore

4403. vii. Sarah **ELLIS**[5176]

4404. viii. Benjamin F **ELLIS**[5177]

SPM p.145 Benjamin lives in Waltham, MA

---

2481

Zenas<sup>7</sup> **CROWELL**[5102] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 May 1819

DIED: Mar 1876 Stockton, CA

WIFE Susan **HEATH**[5178]

DIED: 22 May 1854

DOCUMENTATION:

Other Marriages:

2d WIFE Mary **MCLAND**[5182] she d. 19 Mar 1872

CHILDREN

4405. i. Susan Adelaide **CROWELL**[5180]

BORN: 1 Aug 1845

DIED: 12 Mar 1851 CA

4406. ii. Alfred D **CROWELL**[5179]

BORN: 22 Mar 1848

4407. iv. Emma **CROWELL**[5183]

BORN: 29 Oct 1850

DIED: 27 Jun 1852

4408. iii. Susan **CROWELL**[5181]

BORN: 2 Jan 1854

---

2483

Hiram<sup>7</sup> **CROWELL**[5104] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Aug 1822

MARR: 11 Jul 1850

WIFE Eliza S **ELLIS**[5184]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram CROWELL

SPM p.145 hand note carpenter and cranberries

Other marriages:

1 Dec 1857 Hepsibah C **HARLOW**[5186]

22 Jul 1866 Martha **PERKINS** Mrs[5187]

CHILDREN

4409. i. **CROWELL**[5185]

DIED: died inf.

---

2484

Calvin<sup>7</sup> **CROWELL**[5105] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Aug 1824

MARR: 23 Apr 1857

WIFE Laura A **SWIFT**[5189]

FATHER: Clark **SWIFT**[5188]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND- Calvin CROWELL

Three sisters and a brother married **Swifts**.

CHILDREN

4410. i. Walter L **CROWELL**[5190]

BORN: 31 May 1858

4411. ii. Emma F **CROWELL**[5191]

BORN: 12 Apr 1863

DIED: 11 Jan 1867

4412. iii. Annie F **CROWELL**[5192]

BORN: 4 Feb 1866

4413. iv. Frank C **CROWELL**[5193]

BORN: 10 Aug 1869

4414. v. Ada L **CROWELL**[5194]

BORN: 5 Oct 1873

4415. vi. Bertha M **CROWELL**[5195]

BORN: 22 Nov 1879

DIED: 18 Mar 1881

4416. vii. Mabelle E **CROWELL**[5196]  
BORN: 28 Jun 1882

### 2484a. i.

Daniel<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[2728](Zerviah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Jun 1804  
DIED: 20 Jun 1843 At sea on schooner Ontisie  
MARR: 19 Aug 1830

WIFE Mercie Lincoln **HOWES**[5197]

#### CHILDREN

4416a. i. Reuben **HOWES**[5198]  
BORN: 23 Sep 1832  
DIED: 23 Feb 1891  
SPOUSE: Margaret **BROWN**[5201]  
MARR: 23 Dec 1857

4416a. ii. Daniel Willis **HOWES**[5199]  
BORN: 23 Feb 1835  
SPOUSE: Abbie J **NYE**[5202]  
MARR: 2 Dec 1862

4416a. iii. Mercy Caroline **HOWES**[5200]  
BORN: 12 Aug 1842  
SPOUSE: Henry Francis **HOWES**[5203]  
MARR: 11 Aug 1863

### 2484a. ii.

Paulina<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[2729](Zerviah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Feb 1809

HUSBAND Edward **HALL**[5204]

MARR: 13 Mar 1834

#### CHILDREN

+4416b. i. Paulina Howes **HALL**[5205]

4416b. ii. Edward Freeman **HALL**[5206]  
BORN: 29 Mar 1842  
SPOUSE: Martha A **LAYMAN**[5210]  
MARR: 6 Feb 1868

4416b. iii. Joel **BRAINARD HALL**[5207]  
BORN: 28 Oct 1846  
SPOUSE: Lucy F **HOWES**[5211]  
MARR: 8 Feb 1870

4416b. iv. Zerviah S H **HALL**[5208]  
BORN: 9 May 1853  
DIED: 4 Feb 1854

### 2484b. iii.

Zenas<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5217](Molly<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Aug 1811

DIED: 18 Jun 1839

WIFE Olive **HALL**[5222]

#### CHILDREN

4416c. i. Barzilla Hall **HOWES**[5223]  
BORN: 3 Aug 1834  
SPOUSE: Rebecca S **CARLOW**[5226]

4416c. ii. Zenas Otis **HOWES**[5224]  
BORN: 29 May 1836  
SPOUSE: Helen M **SYLVESTER**[5227]

4416c. iii. George Berkeley **HOWES**[5225]  
BORN: 25 Jul 1838  
SPOUSE: Myra **RAYNER**[5228]

### 2484b. iv.

Seth<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5218](Molly<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Jun 1814 Dennis

WIFE Lydia **HOWES**[3644]

BORN: 8 Nov 1813 Industry, ME  
FATHER: Alvin **HOWES** [3626]  
MOTHER: Mercy **COLLINS** [3638]

#### DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Lydia **HOWES**

Howes Gen b. date 8 Nov 1812

#### CHILDREN

4416d. i. Seth Manley **HOWES**[5230]  
BORN: 12 Jul 1852  
SPOUSE: Emily **BOOKER**[5231]

### 2484b. v.

Laban<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5219](Molly<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Jun 1818

WIFE Persis **HOWES**[5232]

#### CHILDREN

4416e. i. Olive Adaline **HOWES**[5233]  
BORN: 30 Jun 1846  
DIED: 30 Apr 1848

4416e. ii. Laban Howard **HOWES**[5234]  
BORN: 24 Jul 1848

4416e. iii. Olive Adaline **HOWES**[5235]  
BORN: 18 Mar 1853  
DIED: 24 Apr 1854

4416e. iv. Ella May **HOWES**[5236]  
BORN: 3 Jul 1854  
DIED: 29 Mar 1867

4416e. v. Carlton **HOWES**[5237]  
 BORN: 9 Oct 1855  
 SPOUSE: Lucy Emma **SEARS**[5239]No. 6785  
 MARR: 8 Dec 1881 Yarmouth, MA

4416e. vi. Cora Addy **HOWES**[5238]  
 BORN: 30 Sep 1857

2489

Abner<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5251] (Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Jun 1821  
 DIED: 7 Oct 1875

WIFE Elizabeth **DAY**[5258]

DIED: 20 Apr 1864

CHILDREN

4417. i. Ella Imogene **HOWES**[5259]  
 BORN: 27 Aug 1856  
 DIED: 1 Jan 1857

4418. ii. Abner **HOWES**[5260]  
 BORN: 1861  
 DIED: 1861 æ19 days

4419. iii. George Alfred **HOWES**[5261]

2491

Alfred<sup>7</sup> **HOWES** [5253] (Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 16 Feb 1828  
 DIED: 29 Aug 1882

WIFE Eliza **WRIGHT**[5263]

CHILDREN

4420a. i. Edna Jane **HOWES**[5264]  
 BORN: 2 Aug 1859  
 SPOUSE: Samuel Gasten **DAVIDSON** [5268]  
 MARR: 9 Jul 1891

4420a. ii. Abby Christina **HOWES** [5265]  
 BORN: 20 Apr 1862

4420a. iii. Eliza Florence **HOWES**[5266]  
 BORN: 24 May 1864  
 SPOUSE: George **WHARF** [5269]  
 MARR: 4 Jun 1885

4420a. iv. Alfred **HOWES** [5267]  
 BORN: 16 Jul 1866

2492

Albert<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5274] (Priscilla<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Feb 1811

DIED: 3 Dec 1888  
 MARR: 15 Apr 1833

WIFE Huldah **GORHAM**[5283]

DIED: 27 Oct 1836

CHILDREN

4421. i. David Gorham **HOWES**[5284]  
 BORN: 18 Sep 1835  
 DIED: 15 Jul 1856

2d WIFE Joanna **HOWES** [5288]

4422. ii. Heman Russell **HOWES**[5285]  
 BORN: 18 Aug 1847  
 DIED: 26 Sep 1848

4423. iii. George Albert **HOWES**[5286]  
 BORN: 26 Oct 1850  
 DIED: 27 Jul 1854

4424. iv. Joan Esther **HOWES**[5287]  
 BORN: 6 Apr 1854  
 DIED: 22 Mar 1856

2493

Carlton<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5275] (Priscilla<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Sep 1812  
 DIED: 16 Dec 1871

WIFE Eunice Cobb **PADDOCK**[5289]

BORN: 2 Sep 1814

CHILDREN

4425. i. **HOWES**[5290]  
 DIED: 10 May 1840 died inf.

4426. ii. **HOWES**[5291]  
 DIED: 24 Jun 1842 died inf.

2496

Almond<sup>7</sup> Sears **HOWES**[5278] (Priscilla<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Jan 1831  
 MARR: 1 Jan 1856

WIFE Dinah **CLARK**[5295]

CHILDREN

4427. i. Mary Clark **HOWES**[5296]  
 BORN: 8 Jul 1857

4428. ii. Olive Addie **HOWES**[5297]  
 BORN: 23 Feb 1860  
 SPOUSE: John **CHAMBERS**[5298]

## 2501

Betsy<sup>7</sup> Crowell **SEARS**[7290] (Edmund<sup>6-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Oct 1819 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 13 Nov 1855

HUSBAND Jonathan **HOWES**[7296]

BORN: 5 Feb 1813  
DIED: 4 Oct 1841 at sea  
FATHER: Uriah **HOWES** [16074]  
MOTHER: Sally **HALL** [16075]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Betsy Crowell SEARS

Other marriages:

16 Jul 1848 Asa **SHIVERICK**[7295]

CHILDREN

+4429. i. Edmund **SEARS HOWES**[16076]

## 2502

Nathan<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7291] (Edmund<sup>6-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Aug 1821 Dennis, MA  
MARR: 4 Jul 1844 E Dennis, MA

## 3342

Sarah<sup>7</sup> Clark **HOWES**[6154](Thankful<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Feb 1823  
DIED: 5 Nov 1883

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathan SEARS

SPM p.391 Nathan **Sears** is a prominent and wealthy citizen of E Dennis; a grocer and farmer.

SPMN Nathan Sears was born in the old family homestead, still standing, which was built by his grandfather in the last century, and which is now the home of Henry H **Sears**, the great-grandson of the builder. The common school and the old Academy at East Dennis furnished the means for his education until he was fourteen years of age when he went to sea as cook. He served in various capacities in coasting and foreign voyages until 1852, when he retired.

The same year he went into the fishing and mercantile business as one of the firm Kelly, Sears & Co., until 1875, when he assumed the care of his farm.

Mr **Sears** resides in his beautiful house, erected in 1848, in East Dennis, within a stone's cast of the house in which he, as well as his father, was born.

He has found his time fully occupied with his varied business interests and has therefore avoided the busy arena of politics. A republican in his convictions, he has filled no other offices than such comparatively unimportant ones as pertain to his immediate locality.

He renders material aid to the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and is open-handed in all public enterprises. In the evening of an industrious and varied life, he enjoys a competency amid the scenes of his childhood, and the confidence of all who know him.

HBarnst Co. p.575

Other marriages:

24 Sep 1885 Julia **LONG**[15497]No. 5451

WIFE - Sarah Clark **HOWES**

Hist Barnst co p.575 d. date

CHILDREN

+4430. i. Henry Howes **SEARS**[10294]

4431. ii. Mary **SEARS**[10295]  
BORN: 17 Apr 1848 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 9 Jun 1850

4432. iii. Myra Howes **SEARS**[10296]  
BORN: 26 Feb 1851 E Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: George Nelson **SPEAR**[10302]  
MARR: 19 Sep 1872 E Dennis, MA  
Hist of Barnst co p.575 says she m. Dr R.F. Graham, resides Greely, CO

+4433. iv. Chloe C **SEARS**[10297]See No. 4539

+4434. v. Nathan Crowell **SEARS**[10298]

4435. vi. Seth **SEARS**[10299]  
BORN: 7 Feb 1859 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 16 May 1859

4436. vii. Seth **SEARS**[10300]  
BORN: 19 Aug 1860 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 16 Aug 1957 Brewster  
SPOUSE: Frances B **WINSLOW**[15550]  
HBC p.575 teacher in Charlestown, MA

4437. viii. Sadie Maud **SEARS**[10301]  
BORN: 21 Jan 1869 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 30 Jun 1869

## 2504

Seth<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7293] (Edmund<sup>6-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Sep 1829 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 12 Jul 1857 Roxbury, MA  
MARR: 9 Feb 1853

WIFE Thankful **HOMER**[10311]

BORN: 27 Jun 1830 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 21 Jun 1905 Newtonville, MA  
FATHER: Stephen **HOMER**[10310]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Thankful **HOMER**

SPMN show death date

CHILDREN

+4438. i. Hannah C **SEARS** [10312]See No. 4540

## 2509

Silas<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5305] (Lydia<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

---

BORN: 26 Dec 1825

WIFE Priscilla **LORD**[5317]

CHILDREN

4439. i. Albion R **HOWES**[5318]  
BORN: 10 Feb 1855
4440. ii. William G **HOWES**[5319]  
BORN: 3 Jun 1857  
SPOUSE: Ruth **BAKER**[5324]
4441. iii. Charles Wesley **HOWES**[5320]  
BORN: 23 Jun 1860  
SPOUSE: Carrie Bertha **HOWES**[5325]No.4451
4442. iv. Edmund Sears **HOWES**[5321]  
BORN: 8 Feb 1862
4443. v. Silas Lincoln **HOWES**[5322]  
BORN: 12 Sep 1865
4444. vi. Benjamin Perkins **HOWES**[5323]  
BORN: 21 Mar 1867
- 

2513

Joseph<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5309] (Lydia<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Apr 1833  
DIED: 15 Apr 1878      Dennis  
MARR: 1 May 1855

2542

Abby<sup>7</sup> Sears **HEDGE**[5385](Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Jan 1836

CHILDREN

4445. i. Nathan Anderson **HOWES**[5329]  
BORN: 26 Apr 1857  
SPOUSE: Helena W **ELLIS**[5335]
4446. ii. John Silas **HOWES**[5330]  
BORN: 19 Mar 1859  
DIED: 18 Feb 1868
4447. iii. Lydia Abby **HOWES**[5331]  
BORN: 23 Sep 1861  
SPOUSE: George Emmons **HALL**[5336]  
MARR: 26 Dec 1887
4448. iv. Lizzie Lowe **HOWES**[5332]  
BORN: 9 Feb 1865  
SPOUSE: John L **HILLMAN** Rev.[5337]  
MARR: 27 Aug 1889
4449. v. Lucy Josephine **HOWES**[5333]  
BORN: 2 Sep 1872
4450. vi. Hitty Hedge **HOWES**[5334]  
BORN: 2 Nov 1874

2514

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Perkins **HOWES**[5310] (Lydia<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 16 Oct 1835  
MARR: 10 Jun 1860

WIFE Lucy J **LORD**[5338]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Benjamin Perkins HOWES

HBS copy of May's work notes "killed by Chinese pirates on ship Libra in China seas."

CHILDREN

4451. i. Carrie Bertha **HOWES**[5325]  
SPOUSE: Charles Wesley **HOWES**[5320]No.4441
- 

2515

Joshua<sup>7</sup> Albert **HAYNES**[14000] (Desire<sup>6</sup> Homer, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Jun 1813      Princeton, MA  
DIED: 15 Nov 1867  
MARR: 9 Dec 1841

WIFE Charlotte **PERKINS**[14001]

BORN: 4 Feb 1820  
DIED: 30 Jan 1866

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joshua Albert HAYNES

TAB Farmer

CHILDREN

4452. i. Sarah **HAYNES**[14002]  
BORN: 2 Oct 1844  
DIED: 19 Sep 1874  
SPOUSE: William Wallace **BENSON**[14003]  
MARR: 22 Jun 1867
- 

2516

Joshua<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt[7302] (Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Jun 1817      E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 22 Mar 1885  
MARR: 11 Jun 1840      Harwich, MA

WIFE Minerva **HANDREN**[10314]

BORN: 29 Jan 1819      Attleboro, MA  
FATHER: William **HANDREN**  
MOTHER: Sally **SMALL**

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joshua SEARS Capt

SPMN shows death date. p.391 Capt **Sears** followed the sea from the age of 10 to 50 years, commencing as cook in a fisherman; he commanded several ships sailing out of Boston, in the India and China trade, and to most

all the ports east of Cape of Good Hope, and west of Cape Horn. Resided in E Dennis, MA

SPMN Capt Joshua **Sears** at ten years of age chose the profession in which in after life he so greatly excelled. He was mate at the age of twenty-three, and at thirty, in 1847, was in command of the Burmah, his first ship. His ambition was to command the best ships, and his scrupulous neatness on board, and conscientious preservation of any property entrusted to his care, enabled him to choose his vessels. He was engaged entirely in foreign voyages, visiting the East Indies nineteen times, and often touching at China and the Sandwich Islands.

His experience of forty years on the sea was more extensive and responsible in its nature than most of his contemporaries. His many long voyages had dangers, but his careful command insured crew, ship and cargo against accident and loss. He was married 11 Jun 1840, to Minerva, dau of Wm & Sally (**Small**) **Handren**, of Harwich. She accompanied the captain on four long voyages, the last being in the Wild Hunter, and around the world. He left the sea during the war of the rebellion, retiring to his pleasant home in East Dennis, where he died 22 Mar 1885.

He was much beloved by the entire community for his genial, uniformly kind and upright character and by the ship owners and the commercial world for his fine, just and reliable dealings. His record is one of honor, of honest labor and well done duties. He was not only a model as a seaman, and officer, but in preserving old friendships and in making others happy by kind and generous deeds.

Shipmasters of Cape Cod, by H.C. **Kittredge**, c1935: "Half a dozen Cape men and boys were on board the Eben Preble when Capt James B **Crocker** took her out to China in 1837. Joseph **Crocker** was first mate; John C Howes and Joshua Sears of Dennis and East Dennis respectively were able seaman; Allen Howes was an ordinary seaman. p.202 The Hong Kong Dailey Press, 26 Nov 1859, gave account of a gala ball, Capt Joshua **Sears** was in port with the Wild Hunter, a clipper built by Shiverick shipyard in 1854-55. The voyage lasted three years and a half. "The Wild Hunter in every port was a show, so complete in every respect was she kept her decks always bright, her paintwork and rigging in immaculate condition. Even a capstan bar could only be laid on deck pointing fore and aft."

#### CHILDREN

4453. i. Louize Maria (Martin) **SEARS**[10315]  
BORN: 12 Jul 1852  
SPM p.391 adopted 11 Sep 1855 Originally Catharine Martin

#### 2519

David<sup>7</sup> S **SEARS**[7304] (Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 16 Jan 1823 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 13 Dec 1882  
MARR: 15 Oct 1846

WIFE Harriet A **MATHEWS**[10316]

BORN: S Yarmouth, MA

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David S **SEARS**  
SPM p.392 Was a seaman

#### CHILDREN

- +4454. i. Ezra Freeman **SEARS**[10317]  
4455. ii. David Warren **SEARS**[10318]  
BORN: 16 Feb 1854 Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Elsie N **SMALLEY** [10321]

MARR: 23 Dec 1884 Dennis, MA

4456. iii. Sele M **SEARS**[10319]  
BORN: 18 Oct 1856 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 22 Aug 1877

4457. iv. Edward B **SEARS**[10320]  
BORN: 18 Aug 1868 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 24 Sep 1869

#### 2521

Heman<sup>7</sup> G **SEARS**[7306] (Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Sep 1829 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 10 Jan 1878  
MARR: 23 Dec 1856 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Hannah **HOWES**[10322]

BORN: Dennis, MA

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Heman G **SEARS**  
SPM p.392 Was a blacksmith

#### CHILDREN

4458. i. **SEARS**[10323]  
BORN: 28 Apr 1872  
DIED: 29 Apr 1872

#### 2523

Olive<sup>7</sup> Clark **HOWES**[5342] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 26 Dec 1817  
DIED: 30 Apr 1891

HUSBAND Elisha **CROWELL**[5349]

BORN: 3 Sep 1813  
DIED: 2 Mar 1854  
MARR: 3 Mar 1836

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Elisha **Crowell**  
He had two other children after Olive died:  
v. Ella F **CROWELL**[5354] b. 22 Jan 1855  
vi. Elisha F **CROWELL**[5355] b. 25 Sep 1857

#### CHILDREN

4459. i. Calvin S **CROWELL**[5350]  
BORN: 3 Jan 1838  
4460. ii. Olive A **CROWELL**[5351]  
BORN: 31 Mar 1842  
4461. iii. Elisha F **CROWELL**[5352]  
BORN: 22 Jan 1849  
DIED: 2 Mar 1854  
4462. iv. **CROWELL**[5353]

BORN: 28 Feb 1851  
DIED: 21 Mar 1851

## 2524

Abby<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5343] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Nov 1819  
DIED: 5 Jan 1844

HUSBAND Calvin **HOWES**[5356]

MARR: 17 Dec 1839

CHILDREN

4465. i. Calvin C **HOWES**[5357]  
BORN: Jan 1840  
SPMN p.147 Res. Birney, MT

## 2526

Joel<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5345] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Oct 1823  
DIED: 20 Nov 1847  
MARR: 7 Jan 1847

WIFE Isabel **HALL**[5359]

CHILDREN

4466. i. **HOWES**[5360]  
DIED: 8 Mar 1848 died inf

## 2528

Zoeth<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5347] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Dec 1827  
DIED: 6 Oct 1856  
MARR: Jan 1851  
Other marriage-Harriet **THOMPSON** [5372]

WIFE Joan H **CROCKER**[5362]

DIED: 26 Feb 1852

CHILDREN

4467. i. Joan Hall Crocker **HOWES**[5363]  
BORN: 21 Dec 1851  
SPOUSE: William Crowell **HOWES**[5032]No. 4283  
MARR: 20 Jul 1876

## 2529

Henry<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5348] (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Aug 1829

DIED: 13 Mar 1871  
MARR: 4 Jan 1856

## 4416b. i.

Paulina<sup>8</sup> Howes **HALL**[5205](Paulina<sup>7</sup> Howes, Zerviah<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5-4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Jun 1835  
DIED: 13 Feb 1859

CHILDREN

4468. i. Eugene Frank **HOWES**[5366]  
BORN: 6 Feb 1859  
DIED: 31 Jul 1859

2d WIFE Lucy Pope **BURGESS**[5373]

CHILDREN

4469. ii. Zoheth Burgess **HOWES**[5367]  
BORN: 11 Aug 1861

4470. iii. Mary Abbie **HOWES**[5368]  
BORN: 23 Jul 1862

4471. iv. Charles Tobey **HOWES**[5369]  
BORN: 1 Mar 1864  
DIED: 17 Feb 1866

4472. v. Louis Irving **HOWES**[5370]  
BORN: 26 Oct 1868

4473. vi. Olive Clark **HOWES** [5371]  
BORN: 11 Nov 1870  
DIED: d.s.p.  
SPOUSE: William L **SEARS** [5374]No. 7495  
MARR: 25 Dec 1888

## 2534

George<sup>7</sup> Oliver **SEARS**[7313] (George<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 31 Jan 1835 Boston, MA  
MARR: 10 Jan 1859 Bentonport,IA

WIFE Sarah Gardner **RICHARDS**[10324]

BORN: 14 Nov 1836 Enfield, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Oliver **SEARS**

SPM p.392 George **Sears** is of firm **Manning & Sears**, cotton merchants, Bost.

1900 Census Vol 71,1315,2,47 - 100 Pinckney St., Boston, Suffolk, MA

CHILDREN

4474. i. George Gray **SEARS**[10325]  
BORN: 22 Oct 1859 Boston, MA  
SPM p.392 grad. Amherst College, and Harvard Med. School; lives in Boston  
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [m 1881-4, M.D. 1885; A.B. Amherst

1880 Med] 426 Beacon St Boston  
 1900 Census Vol 71,1316,9,53 - 19 Marlboro St., Boston, Suffolk, MA  
 Boarder of Edwin W. Dwight

4475. ii. Mary Cornelius **SEARS**[10326]  
 BORN: 15 Dec 1861 Boston, MA

4476. iii. William RICHARDS **SEARS**[10327]  
 BORN: 8 Oct 1869 Boston, MA  
 Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c1887-91 LLB 1894] 73 Tremont St,  
 Boston

## 2541

Susan<sup>7</sup> G **HEDGE**[5384] (Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Feb 1833

HUSBAND Isaiah B **HALL**[5397]

BORN: 12 Oct 1828  
 MARR: 29 Nov 1855

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaiah B HALL  
 SPM p.148 Isaiah lives in Dennis

WIFE - Susan G HEDGE  
 SPM p.148 Lives in Dennis

### CHILDREN

4482. i. Chloe C **HALL**[5398]  
 BORN: 22 Apr 1858

4483. ii. Susan E **HALL**[5399]  
 BORN: 29 Sep 1861

4484. iii. Emma G **HALL**[5400]  
 BORN: 27 Jul 1868

## 2544

Daniel<sup>7</sup> **HEDGE**[5387] (Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Nov 1839  
 MARR: 8 Sep 1864

WIFE Abby M **CROWELL**[5408]

BORN: 10 Sep 1838

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Daniel HEDGE  
 SPM p.148 Daniel commands steamer Gate City, Boston to Savannah,  
 and lives in Dennis

### CHILDREN

4485. i. Anna C **HEDGE**[5409]  
 BORN: 1 Nov 1868  
 DIED: 13 Feb 1878

4486. ii. Howard C **HEDGE**[5410]  
 BORN: 22 Dec 1879

## 2546

Achsah<sup>7</sup> H **HALL**[5414] (Clarissa<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Sep 1821

HUSBAND Franklin **NYE**[5418]

BORN: Sandwich, MA

MARR: 25 Apr 1844

### CHILDREN

4487. i. Clarissa Sears **NYE**[5419]

BORN: 30 Aug 1845

SPOUSE: Samuel Astin **SMITH**[5421]

4488. ii. Rebecca **NYE**[5420]

BORN: 1 Jul 1848

DIED: 3 Sep 1861

## 2549

Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Sears **HALL**[5417] (Clarissa<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Jul 1830

HUSBAND Josiah **NICKERSON** Capt[5422]

BORN: 8 Sep 1825

MARR: 20 Jan 1853

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Josiah NICKERSON Capt  
 SPM p.149 Josiah was a ship and insurance broker in Portland, ME

### CHILDREN

4489. i. Peter Hall **NICKERSON**[5423]

BORN: 28 Oct 1854

DIED: 5 Aug 1856

4490. ii. Peter Sears **NICKERSON**[5424]

BORN: 15 Sep 1856

SPOUSE: Ella F **NASH**[5426]

4491. iii. George Arthur **NICKERSON**[5425]

BORN: 18 Feb 1862

DIED: 14 Jul 1870

## 2551

William<sup>7</sup> **CLARK** [5438] (Deborah<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Feb 1808

MARR: 5 Jul 1831

WIFE Lydia F **CROSBY** [5442]

BORN: 25 Sep 1810

### CHILDREN

+4491a. i. Deborah Manter **CLARK** [13359]

4491a. ii. William Henry **CLARK** [5444]

BORN: 12 Jul 1839

DIED: 25 Jan 1883 died at sea

7th Generation

4491a. iii. Lydia Francis **CLARK** [5445]  
BORN: 19 Jul 1844  
DIED: 4 Jul 1847

4491a. iv. Henrietta C **CLARK** [5446]  
BORN: 23 Oct 1847  
DIED: 21 Jul 1856

---

2553

Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Manter **CLARK**[5440] (Deborah<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Jul 1814  
DIED: 5 Nov 1850      died at sea  
MARR: 20 Oct 1836

WIFE Margaret **THAYER**[5452]

BORN: 14 Nov 1810

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Manter **CLARK**

SPM p.150 Jeremiah was a farmer, went to California, and on his return died of cholera on board of brig "Wm. Penn," 5 Nov 1850, and was buried at sea.

CHILDREN

4492. i. Phebe **CLARK**[5453]  
BORN: 20 Oct 1838

4493. ii. Margaret A **CLARK**[5454]  
BORN: 15 Mar 1840

4494. iii. George Albert **CLARK**[5455]  
BORN: 16 Aug 1849

---

2554

Isaac<sup>7</sup> **CLARK**[5441] (Deborah<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Sep 1818  
MARR: 12 Jan 1843      has  
other marriages

WIFE Mary Ann **WELD**[5456]

DIED: 18 Aug 1866

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaac **CLARK**

SPM p.150 Isaac lives at 46 Madison st., Providence, RI

CHILDREN

4495. i. Mary Louisa **CLARK**[5457]  
BORN: 4 Mar 1845  
DIED: 26 Dec 1863

4496. ii. Rosa Ferrin **CLARK**[5458]  
BORN: 12 Apr 1849  
DIED: 27 Apr 1867

4497. iii. Isaac Henry **CLARK**[5459]  
BORN: 19 Apr 1852  
SPOUSE: Lillian E **CORNELL**[5462]  
MARR: 1873

2d WIFE Eliza Jane **BRINTNALL**[5460]

CHILDREN

4498. iv. Rosa Etta **CLARK**[5461]  
BORN: 24 May 1871

---

2557

Harriet<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7319] (William<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Mar 1825      Boston, MA

HUSBAND **PORTER**[7320]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Porter

SPMN p.237 shows PORTER marriage and children's names

CHILDREN

4499. i. Harriet **PORTER**[7321]

4500. ii. A D **PORTER**[7322]

---

2564

Olive<sup>7</sup> B **SEARS**[7336] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Jun 1832      Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Rufus **WHITE**[7339]

BORN:                      S Yarmouth, MA  
MARR: 17 Apr 1854      pub., Yarmouth, MA

CHILDREN

4501. i. Rufus Winfield **WHITE**[7340]

---

2565

Isaiah<sup>7</sup> C **SEARS**[7337] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Dec 1833      E Dennis, MA  
MARR: 15 Jan 1856      E Dennis, MA

WIFE Myra S **LONG**[10329]

BORN: 16 Sep 1837      Brewster, MA  
FATHER: Jeremiah **LONG**[10328]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaiah C SEARS

1900 Census Vol 1,7,5,89 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

4502. i. George **SEARS**[10330]  
 BORN: 8 Dec 1856  
 DIED: 2 Nov 1885 Mananzary, Madagascar  
 SPM p.393 Drowned. He was in the employ of George **Ropes & Co.**,  
 merchants of Boston, as their agent; had been with them four years, and had  
 their full confidence. He was an estimable young man, an affectionate son,  
 and a great loss to his parents, who anticipated for him a brilliant future.

4503. ii. Nellie F **SEARS**[10331]  
 BORN: 23 Aug 1858 Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Osborne F **SNOW**[10333]  
 MARR: 14 Nov 1884 Dennis, MA

4504. iii. Arthur C **SEARS**[10332]  
 BORN: 13 Oct 1871 Dennis, MA

## 2566

William<sup>7</sup> Gray **SEARS**[22] (William<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Oct 1838 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 19 Dec 1904  
 MARR: 28 Nov 1872 Yarmouth, MA  
 BUR.: #112 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

WIFE Mary H **THACHER**[10334]

BORN: 12 Jul 1839 Yarmouth, MA  
 BUR.: #111 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

### DOCUMENTATION

#### CHILDREN

4505. i. Samuel Thacher **SEARS**[10335]  
 BORN: 26 Nov 1874 Dennis, MA  
 Harvard U directory 1910 [1895-8 LLB, 192 Broadway, NY]

4506. ii. Edmund Hamblen **SEARS**[10336]  
 BORN: 19 Mar 1881 Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Katherine **STEIGMAYER**[17917]

## 2567

Isaac<sup>7</sup> Berry **SEARS**[23] (William<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Mar 1841 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 19 Oct 1916  
 MARR: 22 Feb 1877 Harwich, MA

WIFE Caroline P **SNOW**[10339]

BORN: Apr 1845 Harwich, MA  
 FATHER: Isaiah **SNOW**[10337]  
 MOTHER: Rhoda[10338]

### DOCUMENTATION

#### HUSBAND - Isaac Berry SEARS

1900 Census Vol 1,7,5,65 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

His autograph book was the source of many of the signatures shown here.  
 They were collected in 1873.

Isaac raised cranberries and in one of his ledger books I found the

entry: 1905 Oct 6, cranberries dull, Cape Cod \$6 + \$7 Per Crate. He had an  
 interesting letter in his papers which described the early 1900s:

912 5th Ave  
 Ft Worth, Texas  
 Aug 20, 1912

Mr Isaac B **Sears**  
 East Dennis, Mass

Dear Friend

Your very welcome letter was received and thoroughly appreciated by all  
 the family. We have not been East together since the Past times we were at  
 the Cape on account of the travel being too hard to afford that trip. Business  
 has been very bad ever since the panic of 1907 and particularly so for the past  
 three years - owing to the crop failures and the high prices on all articles of  
 consumption. I had to make a business trip to Troy, NY. Left home on July  
 25th and came back on Aug 15th. Engaged my trip as much as I could  
 without my two Marys. Had a good many splendid auto rides over the hills  
 around Troy and Albany. Found very comfortable weather and a relief from  
 our hot weather- We know that you ahve not forsaken us and we don't want  
 you to do so. Your letters are very much appreciated and I cannot tell you  
 how much I really do care for them. They come from the land that I love best  
 and are from + about my people- We do want to come to Dennis again and  
 will do so when we can afford it. I took very nearly \$1,000 to make a two  
 weeks trip from here - I should say that you did have a tempest and I hope the  
 church was not badly damaged- It has always been a stately church to me-

I suppose Mr David H **Sears** will rebuild his ice house as you have to have  
 a storage place. It will soon be cranberry time and I hope you will have an  
 abundant yield. If I were at your home now I would certainly tease you for  
 some of your cured herring and a nice cucumber fresh from your garden for  
 my breakfast- I haven't had any nice salt pork, cod-fish and boiled potatoes  
 since I was at the Cape - Frequently I fry salt pork for breakfast as I like it  
 better than bacon- Yes - I lost my father + Uncle Joseph and we feel their loss.  
 Father had been so weak and had suffered so much pain it was God's mercy-  
 We heard of the death of Mr Peter Kelley and also of Mr **Chapman's**  
 daughter - Father was very fond of Mr Peter. We are sorry to hear of Mr Isaih  
 Sears feebleness - you say he is 78 - How old are you? You have a mentality  
 of a man of 60 and you write beautifully. I am so glad to see you take such  
 an active interest in all that is happening. Miss Ruth will be nearer to you  
 now.

I have never forgotten how nice she was to me, when I had my vacation at  
 your house. You were all so nice to me and let me have such a nice time, You  
 will always have plenty of summer folks on the Cape as there is no better  
 place in all the world to live. When I was a boy there were some very fine  
 ball players at East Dennis and also some crack tennis men. I remember the  
 yacht races and how the Ariel and the Eclipse used to always win over the  
Nobscusset. Senator Beveridge of Indiana used to spend his summers at the  
 Cape - It is really wicked of you to tell me about the clams and the fresh  
 lobsters when you know I like them so much but you always did like to tease.  
 What do you think of the Presidential nominations. Texas is all Democratic  
 and my Rep vote don't count. I prefer **Roosevelt** to **Taft** and yet think Teddy  
 a dangerous man. I don't think him dishonest as far as money goes but think  
 he is saturated with a lust for power and that he is not sane on that subject or  
 safe. Taft I think is too ponderous, heavy, judicial and probably devoted to  
 the money interests. I am afraid it looks like Wilson for a winner.

That was nice of you to clean up the cemetery but you always do nice  
 things and it is because you are big hearted. We don't do much this hot  
 weather but read. We have put Star, our horse, out on pasture to let him run  
 and enjoy himself. Jack our bulldog is dead. We have Mary's own dog,  
 Tinker Bell, a fox terrier and she is a nice \_\_\_\_\_. My address is 912 5th  
 Ave and please don't loose it because we want to hear from you.

Please remember us to all those that we know and wish our love to Mrs  
 Sears - Ruth and to you -

Yours

Louis Clifton **SEARS** (No. 5418)CHILDREN4507. i. Ruth Berry **SEARS**[10340]

BORN: 12 Sep 1878 Harwich, MA

DIED: Aft 1960 d.s.p.

In 1894 the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts authorized the establishment of four new State normal schools, viz. one in the county of Barnstable, one in the city of Fitchburg, etc. The Barnstable school can be reached from Boston via the Cape Cod div of New York, New Haven, and Hartford RR. The train service is excellent especially June 1st to Nov 1st when thousands of summer visitors sojourn to enjoy the season on the Cape.

Many people who have not visited Cape Cod, but who have gained their impressions from Thoreau's "Cape Cod," think of the whole section as a strip of desert sand with stunted vegetation and squalid homes. The town of Barnstable has a population of 4,055. Hyannis is the largest village in the town. Cousin Ruth graduated from the Hyannis Normal School in 1900. She then taught in Norwood, Shirley and Martha's Vineyard where she lived at 1901 N Tisbury st.

Her grade card shows:

Ruthie B **SEARS**- 1887

	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
Arithmetic	F	G	G	E	G	
Geography	G	E	E	E	E	
Spelling	E	E	E	E	E	
Reading	E	E	E	E	E	
Writing	E	E	E	E	E	E
Language	E	E	G	E	G	
No of pupils	12	13	12	12	11	
Rank	6	3	5	2	1	
Absent						
Tardy						
Department	E	E	E	E	E	

Signed by Carrie Sears

Ruth graduated from the Dennis North High School with the class of '96, Thurs eve, Jul 2. Her classmates were Edith Crowell, Sarah Briggs **Nickerson**, Lucie Howes **Sears**, Nettie Ava **Sears**, and 9 others.

Letter of Recommendation from Cyrus C **Look**, 15 Jun 1903

Miss Ruth B **Sears** taught in the Kleephicken district school in Chilmark, Mass, 1900-1903. Miss Sears is a young lady of excellent Christian character and commands the respect and esteem of all who know her.

She is a thorough and conscientious teacher and labors hard for the advancement and welfare of those under her instruction.

Her discipline is good and she has the happy faculty of compelling obedience without friction or clash. CCL

I always remember Cousin Ruth because she showed us one of the best times on our summer visits to Cape Cod. Her small white house on School st in East Dennis across from Cousin Edmund's was always tidy and fun to explore. We wished she was our teacher of all the attention she paid to us. (Ed.)

## 2568

Elkanah<sup>7</sup> Howes **SEARS**[15] (William<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Apr 1849 E Dennis, MA

DIED: 26 Jun 1914 E Dennis, MA

BUR.: South St Cem, E Dennis

MARR: 22 Dec 1881 Chatham, MA

## 6984b. i.

Lelia<sup>9</sup> Tabitha **ELDREDGE**[16] (Esther<sup>8</sup> Phillips, Tabitha<sup>7</sup> Eldredge, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Ryder, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Howes, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Aug 1850 Chatham, MA

DIED: Jun 1940

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Elkanah Howes **SEARS**

1900 Census Vol 1,7,7,9 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

PEG - Elkanah was a carpenter and cooper and built the house on Sea St in the village of East Dennis. He built cranberry barrels and worked on the Methodist church in the village. He had diabetes in later years and lived with his son Lewis.

CHILDREN4508. i. James William **SEARS**[17]

BORN: 21 Oct 1882 E Dennis, MA

+4509 ii. Lewis Elkanah **SEARS**[18]+4510. iii. Lelia Estelle **SEARS**[19]+4511. iv. Leslie Ray **SEARS**[13]

## 2607

Franklin<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[1664] (Elisha<sup>6-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Sep 1826 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

DIED: 20 Feb 1899 Wood Co., OH

MARR: 1849 Sandwich, Barnstable, MA

WIFE Susan Ann **CHADWICK**[1663]

BORN: 1828 MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Franklin **SEARS**

SPM p.394 At the age of sixteen Mr. Sears removed to Sandwich, and learned the trade of wagon and carriage making of Isaac Keith, and worked for him until 1849. In the fall of that year he sailed as a passenger in bark "Orion," Capt. Bunker from Boston to San Francisco, making the passage in 180 days; helped build the first wharf in San F.; spent one winter on the coast of Peru, another season on Columbia River and in the wilds of Oregon, but did not accumulate much gold, and returned home by way of Panama in 1853.

In 1857, he removed, with his brother and sister, to Wood county, Ohio, and purchased a farm. In 1864, he enlisted in Ohio National Guard, 100 days' men, but did not go to the war.

He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in same year, was appointed Trustee and treasurer of church and parsonage, and has held other minor offices. About 1882, he withdrew from the church, and now cultivates an eighty-acre farm in Bowling Green, Ohio

CHILDREN+4512. i. Charles Franklin **SEARS**[1551]+4513. ii. Edgar Herbert **SEARS**[1370]

4514. iii. Augustine CHADWICK SEARS<sup>[1642]</sup>  
 BORN: 1857 Bowling Green, OH  
 Farmer in Bowling Green

4515. iv. Nettie Wing SEARS<sup>[1641]</sup>  
 BORN: 1860 Bowling Green, OH

4516. v. Oscar Ellsworth SEARS<sup>[1640]</sup>  
 BORN: 1863 Bowling Green, OH  
 Farmer

## 2608

Elisha<sup>7</sup> Harvey SEARS<sup>[7343]</sup> (Elisha<sup>6-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Jan 1829 Dennis, MA  
 MARR: 1854 Sandwich, MA

WIFE Mary GODFREY<sup>[10341]</sup>

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Elisha Harvey SEARS

SPM p.394 Resides in Fairhaven, MA

### CHILDREN

4517. i. Elisha Harvey SEARS<sup>[10342]</sup>

## 2611

Mercy<sup>7</sup> Wing SEARS<sup>[7346]</sup> (Elisha<sup>6-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Dec 1835 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND John POE<sup>[7347]</sup>

DIED: Salisbury prison

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John POE

SPM p.239 A relative of the Indian Fighter of historic fame, who d. in Salisbury prison pens, during the Rebellion

WIFE - Mercy Wing SEARS

Other marriages:

1866 John POUCHER Rev.<sup>[7349]</sup>

### CHILDREN

4518. i. Theodocia POE<sup>[7348]</sup>

BORN: Abt 1864

DIED: 1884 ae 20

2d HUSBAND John POUCHER Rev.<sup>[7349]</sup>

MARR: 1866 Bowling Green, OH

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John POUCHER Rev.

SPM p.239 He of the M. E. Ch., and lives Elmore, OH

### CHILDREN

4519. i. Frank POUCHER<sup>[7350]</sup>

4520. ii. Naomi POUCHER<sup>[7351]</sup>

4521. iii. Edward POUCHER<sup>[7352]</sup>

4522. iv. George POUCHER<sup>[7353]</sup>

4523. v. Robert POUCHER<sup>[7354]</sup>

## 2612

Thankful<sup>7</sup> SEARS<sup>[7358]</sup> (Constant<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Mar 1826 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Samuel S HALL<sup>[7371]</sup>

BORN: 21 Aug 1824

DIED: 3 Apr 1878

MARR: 17 Dec 1848

FATHER: Edmund HALL<sup>[7370]</sup>

MOTHER: Thankful HALL Mrs<sup>[7388]</sup>

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel S HALL

SPM p.240 Was a shoemaker and salt manufacturer

### CHILDREN

4524. i. Helen A HALL<sup>[7372]</sup>

BORN: 3 Jan 1850

4525. ii. Thomas S HALL<sup>[7373]</sup>

BORN: 27 Jan 1852

4526. iii. Samuel C HALL<sup>[7374]</sup>

BORN: 18 Jan 1854

4527. iv. Charles E HALL<sup>[7375]</sup>

BORN: 23 Sep 1855

4528. v. Frederic HALL<sup>[7376]</sup>

BORN: 14 Jun 1858

4529. vi. Susie D HALL<sup>[7377]</sup>

BORN: 5 Nov 1860

4530. vii. Elisha S HALL<sup>[7378]</sup>

BORN: 6 Nov 1861

4531. viii. James C HALL<sup>[7379]</sup>

BORN: 5 Aug 1867

## 2616

Betsy<sup>7</sup> T SEARS<sup>[7362]</sup> (Constant<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Nov 1836 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Rufus SMITH<sup>[7387]</sup>

BORN: 2 May 1827

MARR: 26 Nov 1868 by Rev A P Burgess, Brewster, MA

FATHER: Stephen SMITH<sup>[7385]</sup>

7th Generation

MOTHER: Clarissa H LEWIS[7386]

HUSBAND - Rufus SMITH

SPMN p.240 1st m.

Other marriages:

Bef 1867 Mehitable S RYDER[16082]

CHILDREN

4532. i. Bessie M SMITH[16083]  
BORN: 21 Apr 1875

4533. ii. Alice C SMITH[16084]  
BORN: 6 Sep 1882

2636

Mark<sup>7</sup> HOWES[3462](Mark<sup>6</sup> Howes, Bathsheba<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Jul 1802

DIED: 26 Aug 1884

MARR: 11 Dec 1828

2447a. i.

Thankful<sup>7</sup> ELDREDGE[3472](Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

DIED: Jun 1876

CHILDREN

4533a. i. Sylvester HOWES[5061]  
BORN: 27 Oct 1831  
DIED: 2 Jul 1863  
SPOUSE: Cordelia DYER[5070]

4533a. ii. Cordelia HOWES[5062]  
BORN: 21 Aug 1833  
DIED: died young

4533a. iii. Rebecca E HOWES[5063]  
BORN: 19 Jun 1835  
SPOUSE: Moses FISK[5071]  
MARR: 4 Feb 1863

4533a. iv. William C HOWES[5064]  
BORN: 3 Nov 1837  
SPOUSE: Elvira PACKARD[5072]  
MARR: 5 Apr 1871  
HG No. 527

4534. v. Willis S HOWES[5065]  
BORN: 19 Dec 1839  
DIED: died young

4535. vi. Charles A HOWES[5066]  
BORN: 7 Mar 1842

4536. vii. Francis E HOWES[5067]  
BORN: 15 Feb 1844  
SPOUSE: Lilian WHIPPLE[5073]  
MARR: 26 Apr 1877

4537. viii. Azubah HOWES[5068]  
BORN: 16 Jan 1847

4538. ix. Mark HOWES[5069]

BORN: 8 Aug 1850

2660

Olive<sup>7</sup> Howes SEARS[7398] (Heman<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Dec 1818 Dennis, MA

DIED: 1 Feb 1879

HUSBAND Stillman KELLEY[10303]

MARR: 22 Dec 1836

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Olive Howes SEARS

SPM p.241 She compiled and published a Genealogical Tree of the Sears family

Hist of Barnst co p.520 She spent years originating and perfecting the family tree.

CHILDREN

4539. i. Stillman F KELLEY[10305] See No. 4433

4540. ii. Zebina D KELLEY[10313] See No.4438

+4541. iii. Ellen KELLEY[10304]

+4542. iv. Elsie KELLEY[15513]

+4543. v. Hannah KELLEY[15514]

+4544. vi. Abbie KELLEY[15515]

4545. vii. Olive F KELLY[10220]  
BORN: 18 Jul 1840 Harwich, MA  
SPOUSE: Jacob SEARS[10217]No. 4325  
MARR: 29 Apr 1860  
SPM p.387 She lives in E Dennis.

+4546. viii. Heman KELLEY[15517]

4547. ix. Fannie KELLEY[15518]

4548. x. Carrie KELLEY[15519]

Hist of Barnst. co. Fannie & Carrie remain at the homestead with their father so I presume they are the youngest

2663

Elijah<sup>7</sup> Bailey SEARS[7401] (Heman<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Jun 1826 E Dennis, MA

DIED: 1900

MARR: 30 Nov 1848 E Sandwich, MA

WIFE Harriet N FISH[10343]

BORN: 26 Mar 1828 Sandwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Elijah Bailey SEARS

SPM p.395 Elijah is a carpenter in East Dennis

CHILDREN

4549. i. Arrietta F **SEARS**[10344]  
BORN: 15 Apr 1850 E Dennis, MA
4550. ii. Henry S F **SEARS**[10345]  
BORN: 2 Feb 1852 E Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Miranda E **THACHER**[10349]  
MARR: 6 Jan 1881 W Dennis, MA  
SPM p.395 Lives in Clinton, MA
4551. iii. Edmund B **SEARS** [10346]  
BORN: 2 May 1854 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 4 Sep 1854
4552. iv. Fannie H **SEARS**[10347]  
BORN: 20 Dec 1855 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 4 Nov 1875
- +4553. v. Frederic Howard **SEARS**[10348]

## 2664

Orin **SEARS** Capt[7402] (Heman<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Aug 1828 E Dennis, MA  
MARR: 6 Feb 1851 E Sandwich, MA

WIFE Lydia N **FISH**[10350]  
BORN: 31 Aug 1831 E Sandwich, MA  
DIED: 26 Jun 1880 E Dennis, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Orin **SEARS** Capt

SPM brothers married sisters Lives in East Dennis

WIFE - Lydia N **FISH**

She must be sister to Harriet Fish who m. Elijah, Orin's brother

CHILDREN

4554. i. Ida May **SEARS**[10351]  
BORN: 18 Feb 1854 E Dennis, MA  
SPM p.395 Is a teacher  
1900 Census Vol 82,1530,15,32 - 1120 Washington St., Boston,  
Suffolk, MA. Boarder of Arthur H Littlefield
4555. ii. Alice **WOODBURY SEARS**[10352]  
BORN: 3 Jan 1856 E Dennis, MA
4556. iii. Eliza Rhoda **SEARS**[10353]  
BORN: 5 Jan 1858 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 19 Jan 1858
- +4557. iv. Orin Willis **SEARS**[10354]

## 2671

Peleg<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5514] (Jerusha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Nov 1809  
DIED: 28 Apr 1874

WIFE Phebe **BAKER**[5523]

CHILDREN

4558. i. Joseph **HOWES**[5524]  
BORN: 1 Mar 1838
4559. ii. Phebe **HOWES**[5525]  
BORN: 12 May 1839
4560. iii. **HOWES**[5526]  
BORN: 19 Oct 1840
4561. iv. Peleg Franklin **HOWES**[5527]  
BORN: 8 Nov 1842  
DIED: 21 Oct 1868
4562. v. Eunice **HOWES**[5528]  
BORN: 22 Sep 1844  
DIED: 31 May 1888
4563. vi. Benjamin **HOWES**[5529]  
BORN: 20 Sep 1846
4564. vii. William Matthews **HOWES**[5530]  
BORN: 3 Apr 1855

2d WIFE Mary **SNOW** Mrs[5531]

CHILDREN

4565. viii. Mary L **HOWES**[5532]

## 2674

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Franklin **HOWES**[5517] (Jerusha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Oct 1815  
DIED: 2 May 1846 lost at sea  
has other marriages

WIFE Thankful **HOWES**[5536]

DIED: 9 Dec 1848

CHILDREN

4566. i. Martha S **HOWES**[5537]  
BORN: 10 Mar 1845  
DIED: 22 Sep 1846

## 2676

Horatio<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[5519] (Jerusha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Sep 1818

WIFE Sally Randall **NICKERSON**[5539]

CHILDREN

4567. i. Horatio Franklin **HOWES**[5540]

7th Generation

BORN: 10 Jan 1843  
DIED: 11 Jan 1855

4568. ii. Sarah Olivier **HOWES**[5541]  
BORN: 5 Nov 1845  
SPOUSE: J **JORGENSEN**[5547]

4569. iii. Joseph H **HOWES**[5542]  
BORN: 26 Sep 1846  
SPOUSE: Catharine **THORNTON**[5548]  
MARR: 17 Oct 1874

4570. iv. Sylvanus **HOWES**[5543]  
BORN: 4 Jul 1848  
DIED: 9 Jan 1855

4571. v. Alphius **HOWES**[5544]  
BORN: 11 Nov 1850  
DIED: 5 Sep 1852

4572. vi. Alphius **HOWES**[5545]  
BORN: 30 May 1854  
SPOUSE: Susan G? **SEARS**[5549]

4573. vii. Frank Willis **HOWES**[5546]  
BORN: 26 Jul 1858  
SPOUSE: Mabel **HOWARD**[5550]  
MARR: 17 Aug 1882

---

2680

Barzillai<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7407] (Enos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Oct 1809 Dennis, MA

WIFE

CHILDREN

4574. i. Russell **SEARS**[10356]  
BORN: 1842 Rowe, MA  
SPM p.395 Enlisted 20 Nov 1861, in Co C, 31st MA Vols; transferred to Signal Corps, 22 Jun 1862

4575. ii. Wilson **SEARS**[10357]

4576. iii. Ezra **SEARS**[10358]

4577. iv. Joshua **SEARS**[10359]

4578. v. Milton R **SEARS**[10360]

---

2682

Lyman<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7409] (Enos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: perh. Colerain, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

4579. i. George **SEARS**[10361]

4580. ii. Henry **SEARS**[10362]

2683

Enos<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7410] (Enos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: perh. Colerain, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

4581. i. John **SEARS**[10363]

---

2684

Gilbert<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7413] (Moody<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Oct 1813 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 23 Dec 1880  
MARR: 15 Dec 1849 Dennis, pub., MA

WIFE Mary Ann **RICHARDSON**[10364]

BORN: Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

4582. i. Sarah J **SEARS**[10365]  
BORN: 12 Oct 1850  
SPOUSE: Charles L **WILLIAMS**[10370]  
MARR: 7 Nov 1870 Brewster, MA

4583. ii. Elinore **SEARS**[10366]  
BORN: 18 Jan 1862

4584. iii. Florence K **SEARS**[10367]  
BORN: 14 Aug 1869

---

2685

Enos<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7414] (Moody<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Nov 1816 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 4 Apr 1865 E Dennis, MA  
MARR: 26 Apr 1836

WIFE Thankful **HALL**[10372]

BORN: 24 Oct 1815  
DIED: 2 Aug 1887  
FATHER: Edmund **HALL**[10371]

CHILDREN

4585. i. Asa H **SEARS**[10373]  
BORN: 12 Oct 1836 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 28 Aug 1844

4586. ii. Nancy C **SEARS**[10374]  
BORN: 15 Jul 1838 Brewster, MA

+4587. iii. Edmund H **SEARS**[10375]

4588. iv. Asa H **SEARS**[10376]  
BORN: 22 Nov 1847 Dennis, MA

DIED: 2 Sep 1849

4589. v. Emma H **SEARS**[10377]  
BORN: 25 Jan 1851 Dennis, MA

4590. vi. Ella **SEARS**[10378]  
BORN: 26 Apr 1856 Dennis, MA

## 2686

John<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7415] (Moody<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Sep 1818 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary[10379]

### CHILDREN

4591. i. Sarah E **SEARS**[10380]  
BORN: 10 Apr 1842 Dennis, MA

4592. ii. Mary J **SEARS**[10381]  
BORN: 14 Nov 1843 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 7 Dec 1845

4593. iii. Mary D **SEARS**[10382]  
BORN: 11 Aug 1850 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 11 Mar 1872

## 2723

Phillip<sup>7</sup> Howes **SEARS** Hon[7424] (John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Dec 1822 Dennis, MA  
MARR: 23 Apr 1861

WIFE Sarah P **LYMAN**[10385]

BORN: 4 Feb 1835  
FATHER: George W **LYMAN**[10383]  
MOTHER: Anne **PRATT**[10384]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Phillip Howes **SEARS** Hon  
SPM p.397 Mr Sears graduated Harvard College 1844, Harvard Law 1849, and is a lawyer in Boston; was in Mass. Senate 1860-61.

### CHILDREN

4594. i. Annie Lyman **SEARS**[10386]  
BORN: 10 Mar 1862

4595. ii. Mary Pratt **SEARS**[10387]  
BORN: 21 Aug 1864

4596. iii. Richard **SEARS**[10388]  
BORN: 19 Jul 1867  
Poss Harvard Univ grad [c1887-9 Real.] 16 State St, Boston

4597. iv. Francis Philip **SEARS**[10389]  
BORN: 31 Oct 1869  
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [C 1887-91 A.B.; 1 1892-5 LLB Ins] 176 Federal St, Boston, MA

4598. v. Evelyn Georgianna **SEARS**[10390]  
BORN: 9 Mar 1875

## 2724

Mercy<sup>7</sup> H **SEARS**[7425] (John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

## 3466b. i.

Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> **HOWES**[7430] (Hepsibah<sup>6</sup> Howes, Solomon<sup>5</sup> Howes, Bethia<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Aug 1818  
DIED: Aft Feb 1890  
FATHER: Micah **HOWES**[3025]  
MOTHER: Hepsibah **HOWES**[3021]

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ebenezer **HOWES**  
SPMN p.243 res in Malden, MA

WIFE - Mercy H **SEARS**  
SPM p.243 rem. to Malden, MA

### CHILDREN

4599. i. Georgianna **HOWES**[15821]  
BORN: 20 Mar 1849  
DIED: 20 Sep 1849

4600. ii. George Edward **HOWES**[15822]  
BORN: 7 Feb 1850  
DIED: 28 Jun 1852

4601. iii. Edward Sears **HOWES**[15823]  
BORN: 1 Aug 1853

4602. iv. George Knyvet **HOWES**[15824]  
BORN: 12 Jun 1857  
DIED: Nov 1949  
BUR.: #102 Sears Ancient Cem  
SPOUSE: Alice **SAINT**[15826]  
Lived in house next to Ancient Sears Cemetery and Bound Brook  
Other marriages: Mary **CULLEN**[15827]

4603. v. Hattie Merceda **HOWES**[15825]  
BORN: Aug 1865  
DIED: unkm.  
BUR.: Sears Ancient Cem

## 2729

Elijah<sup>7</sup> Bailey **SEARS**[5465] (Reuben<sup>6-5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Nov 1817 Brewster  
DIED: 3 Oct 1873 N Harwich  
MARR: 25 Nov 1841 Harwich, MA  
WIFE Almira **CROWELL**[10393]

DIED: 9 Apr 1860 Brewster, MA  
FATHER: Jacob **CROWELL** [10391]  
MOTHER: Hannah [10392]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Elijah Bailey SEARS

SPM p.398 Elijah removed to Harwich when a young man, and kept a store there, returning a few years after to Brewster, and commenced trading in the west part of the town.

After the opening of the railroad to North Harwich, he moved to that place, where he engaged in trade up to the time of his last sickness, and was appointed Postmaster in place of Sheldon Crowell, resigned.

Mr Sears was in feeble health for many years, but the immediate cause of his death was from a fall alighting from his carriage.

In religious matters Mr Sears took a deep interest, and in all the moral reforms of his time, and in the advocacy of the principles of prohibition he was firm and consistent.

CHILDREN

4604. i. Lydia B SEARS[10394]  
BORN: 12 Mar 1848 Brewster, MA
4605. ii. Almira C SEARS[10395]  
BORN: 13 May 1852 Brewster, MA  
SPOUSE: Samuel S RYDER [10404]  
MARR: 25 Dec 1872 E Dennis, MA
4606. iii. Henry B SEARS[10396]  
BORN: 2 May 1854 Brewster, MA
4607. iv. Melissa SEARS[10397]  
BORN: 19 Jul 1856 Brewster, MA
4608. v. Aurilla C SEARS[10398]  
BORN: 1857 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 29 Sep 1858
4609. vi. Idella W SEARS[10399]  
BORN: 14 Apr 1860 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 30 Jul 1877

2d WIFE Katy E[10400]

CHILDREN

4610. vii. Losetta SEARS[10401]  
BORN: 4 Dec 1862 Brewster, MA
4611. viii. Leonora C SEARS[10402]  
BORN: 27 Dec 1863 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 10 Aug 1864
4612. ix.. Flora A SEARS[10403]  
DIED: 2 Aug 1887 Malden, MA

## 2731

Reuben<sup>7</sup> SEARS[5467] (Reuben<sup>6-5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Aug 1822  
MARR: 10 Mar 1846 Brewster, MA

## 5432

Susanna<sup>8</sup> Wakefield SEARS[10405](David<sup>7</sup>, Larned<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Jun 1828 Brewster, MA

CHILDREN

- +4613. i. David B SEARS[10406]
4614. ii. Betsy W SEARS[10407]  
BORN: 27 Oct 1849 Brewster, MA
4615. iii. Susan O SEARS[10408]  
BORN: 1 Feb 1852 Brewster, MA
4616. iv. Reuben W SEARS[10409]  
BORN: 28 Sep 1854 Brewster, MA
4617. v. William W SEARS[10410]  
BORN: 26 Feb 1857 Brewster, MA
4618. vi. Minnie H SEARS[10411]  
BORN: 29 Jun 1860
4619. vii. Myra E SEARS[10412]  
BORN: 24 Mar 1863
4620. viii. Frank E SEARS[10413]  
BORN: 15 Mar 1869

## 2735

Heman<sup>7</sup> SEARS[5471] (Reuben<sup>6-5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Feb 1836 Brewster, MA  
MARR: 15 Jan 1862 Yarmouth, by Rev Clark, MA

WIFE Olive T TAYLOR[7627]

BORN: 2 Dec 1837 Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 10 Aug 1915 Dennis, MA  
FATHER: Lot TAYLOR[10414]  
MOTHER: Eunice[10415]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Heman SEARS

1900 Census Vol 1,7,5,42 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

- +4621. i. Heman Edward SEARS[7628]
4622. ii. William SEARS[10417]  
BORN: 27 Jul 1866 E Dennis, MA

## 2738

Alden<sup>7</sup> SEARS[7431] (Philander<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

has other marriages

WIFE Hannah[10419]

CHILDREN

4623. i. John SEARS[10420]
4624. ii. Frederic SEARS[10421]

4625. iii. Walter **SEARS**[10422]

## 2739

Sylvanus<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[5396] (Philander<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 24 Oct 1824  
MARR: 14 Mar 1850

## 2539

Lucy<sup>7</sup> L **HEDGE**[5382](Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Jan 1828

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sylvanus SEARS

SPM p.399 Sylvanus is a farmer in Worcester, MA

WIFE - Lucy L HEDGE

SPM p.399 indicates her middle initial is "S"

CHILDREN+4626. i. Abbie L **SEARS**[10427]  
+4627. ii. Ella B **SEARS**[10426]  
+4628. iii. Milton H **SEARS**[10428]

## 2742

Rhoda<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7434] (Philander<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Feb 1827

HUSBAND Justin **FORBUSH**[7437]BORN: 24 Jan 1820 Grafton, MA  
DIED: 4 Jan 1859 Dundee, IL  
MARR: 27 Nov 1849

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Justin FORBUSH

SPM p.244 Was killed by the cars

CHILDREN4629. i. Emma J **FORBUSH**[7438]  
BORN: 28 Dec 1854  
SPM p.244 graduated State Normal School, Framingham, MA  
4630. ii. Susie C **FORBUSH**[7439]  
SPM p.244 grad. Nor. School, Framingham

## 2745

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> F **SEARS**[7441] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Mar 1828 Brewster, MA

HUSBAND James A **SMALLEY**[7448]MARR: 1 Nov 1849  
FATHER: Anthony **SMALLEY**[7446]MOTHER: Laura A **SMALLEY** Mrs[7447]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James A SMALLEY

SPM p.244 Lives in E Dennis with his wife

CHILDREN4631. i. Elizabeth A **SMALLEY**[17928]  
BORN: 25 Aug 1850  
DIED: 26 Sep 1851  
+4632. ii. James Wallace **SMALLEY**[17926] See No.4951  
4633. iii. Elizabeth M **SMALLEY**[17929]  
BORN: 17 May 1855  
4634. iv. Julia F **SMALLEY**[17930]  
BORN: 22 Sep 1861  
4635. v. Laura A **SMALLEY**[17931]  
BORN: 6 Oct 1868

## 2747

Charles<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7443] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 16 Oct 1832 Brewster, MA  
MARR: 19 Aug 1854 Brewster, MAWIFE Susan **HALL**[10436]BORN: 3 Jun 1831  
FATHER: Edmund **HALL** [10434]  
MOTHER: Susan [10435]CHILDREN4636. i. Charles H **SEARS**[10437]  
BORN: 8 Oct 1856 Brewster, MA  
SPOUSE: Anna S [503]  
1910 Census Vol 96,1771,13,79 - 15 Woodland St., Worcester,  
Worcester, MA  
4637. ii. Frank L **SEARS**[10438]  
BORN: 8 Feb 1860  
4638. iii. Susan A **SEARS**[10439]  
BORN: 24 Jul 1866 Brewster, MA

## 2748

David<sup>7</sup> H **SEARS**[7444] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 16 Mar 1836 Brewster, MA  
MARR: 1 Jan 1862 by Rev Eastwood, Brewster, MAWIFE Laura A **CROSBY**[10442]BORN: 27 Jan 1839  
FATHER: Isaiah **CROSBY**[10440]  
MOTHER: Polly[10441]CHILDREN

7th Generation

4639. i. Mary E **SEARS**<sup>[10443]</sup>  
BORN: 8 Mar 1863 W Brewster, MA
4640. ii. David H **SEARS**<sup>[10444]</sup>  
BORN: 25 Oct 1865 W Brewster, MA
4641. iii. Thomas W **SEARS**<sup>[10445]</sup>  
BORN: 23 Nov 1869 W Brewster, MA
4642. iv. Isaiah Crowell **SEARS**<sup>[10446]</sup>  
BORN: 8 Mar 1873 E Dennis, MA
- 

2749

Thomas<sup>7</sup> D **SEARS**<sup>[7445]</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Feb 1845 Brewster, MA  
MARR: 25 Dec 1869 Brewster, MA

WIFE Asenath **PAINE**<sup>[7451]</sup>

BORN: 1850  
FATHER: Augustus **PAINE**<sup>[7449]</sup>  
MOTHER: Relief<sup>[7450]</sup>

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas D SEARS

History of Barnst co "Tinsmith since 1863, owned Brewster hardware store since 1876."

CHILDREN

4643. i. Alice F **SEARS**<sup>[15538]</sup>
- 

2750

Nathan Henry **SEARS** Sergt<sup>[7453]</sup> (Orin<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Nov 1830 Brewster, MA  
MARR: 28 May 1868 Petersham, MA

WIFE Luthera B **WRIGHT**<sup>[10448]</sup>

BORN: 12 Jan 1839 Deerfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathan Henry SEARS Sergt

SPM p.400 Nathan Sears was educated in Derby Academy, Hingham, MA; served 15 months as Quartermaster Sergeant in 10th unattached Co., Mass Vols. during the Civil war, and is now a druggist in Millbury, MA

Other marriages:

9 Sep 1856 Anna Elizabeth **MOORE**<sup>[10447]</sup>

CHILDREN

4644. i. Nathan Walter **SEARS**<sup>[10449]</sup>  
BORN: 6 Dec 1870 Millbury, MA  
DIED: 1887
4645. ii. Anna Moore **SEARS**<sup>[10450]</sup>  
BORN: 27 Jul 1875 Millbury, MA
- 

2751

Lorenzo Johnson D.J. **SEARS**<sup>[7454]</sup> (Orin<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Feb 1832 Brewster, MA  
MARR: 5 Apr 1855 New Bedford, MA

WIFE Ellen Barrows **PECKHAM**<sup>[10451]</sup>

BORN: 2 Jul 1832 Dartmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lorenzo Johnson D.J. SEARS

SPM p.400 Lorenzo Sears was educated in the public schools in Brewster, and Derby Academy, Hingham; went to New Bedford and learned the tanner's trade; served 15 years as Assistant City Marshal; moved back to Hingham, MA, and now keeps a provision store there.

1900 Census Vol 62,1126,5,27 South St., Hingham, Plymouth, MA

WIFE - Ellen Barrows PECKHAM has other marriages

CHILDREN

4646. i. Eva van Egmond **SEARS**<sup>[10452]</sup>  
BORN: 22 Nov 1855 New Bedford, MA
4647. ii. Eva V E **SEARS**<sup>[1354]</sup>  
BORN: Nov 1857 MA
4648. iii. Nelly Louisa **SEARS**<sup>[10453]</sup>  
BORN: 16 Jun 1869 New Bedford, MA  
SPM p.400 grad. Derby Academy, Hingham, 1885
- 

2752

Hannah<sup>7</sup> Maria **SEARS**<sup>[7455]</sup> (Orin<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Mar 1836 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 9 Jul 1888 Northbridge, MA

HUSBAND John **LINCOLN, JR.**<sup>[11980]</sup>

BORN: 24 Oct 1837  
MARR: 22 Nov 1866 Hingham, MA  
FATHER: John **LINCOLN**<sup>[11978]</sup>  
MOTHER: Rachel B **SPRAGUE**<sup>[11979]</sup>

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John LINCOLN, JR.

SPM res Northridge Centre, MA

WIFE - Hannah Maria SEARS  
SPM handnotes d. date

CHILDREN

4649. i. Winthrop **LINCOLN**<sup>[11981]</sup>  
BORN: 29 Jun 1868 Hingham, MA
4650. ii. Louisa **LINCOLN**<sup>[11982]</sup>  
BORN: 10 Nov 1872
-

## 2753

Orrin<sup>7</sup> Brewster **SEARS**[7457] (Orin<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Mar 1845 Brewster, MA  
 MARR: 27 Nov 1872 New Bedford, MA  
WIFE Ella A **CASE**[10455]

BORN: 23 Mar 1853

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Orrin Brewster SEARS

SPM p.401 Is a machinist

Mass. A Bibliography of Its History, ed. John **Haskell**, Jr #8371 -  
**Sears**, Orin Brewster "The Old Salt Works", Auburndale-Norumbega Pr.,  
 1916 Pp11, MBNEH

Other marriages:

16 Mar 1869 Mary A **LIBBY**[10454]

CHILDREN

4651. i. Mary Augusta **SEARS**[10456]  
 BORN: 10 Sep 1873 Acushnet, MA
4652. ii. Arthur Alden **SEARS**[10457]  
 BORN: 24 May 1875 Carver, MA
4653. iii. Hial Barney **SEARS**[10458]  
 BORN: 11 Mar 1879 Carver, MA
4654. iv. Ella **SEARS**[10459]  
 BORN: 23 Jul 1886
4655. v. Oliver **SEARS**[10460]  
 BORN: 13 Apr 1888
4656. vi. Orin **SEARS**[10461]  
 BORN: 13 Apr 1888 gemini

## 2756

Charles<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7462] (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Mar 1819 Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 22 Jan 1884 Yarmouth, MA  
 BUR.: Woodside Cem, Yarmouth  
 MARR: 28 Oct 1841 Barnstable, MA

WIFE Zerviah **HAMBLEN**[10462]

BORN: 18 Apr 1819 Barnstable, MA  
 DIED: 30 Dec 1903

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles SEARS

SPM p.401 Kept "Sears Hotel," Yarmouthport, MA. Near Hotel on  
 Summer St is Woodside Cem, buried next to wife, son and dau?

WIFE - Zerviah HAMBLEN

SPM hand notes show death date

CHILDREN

4657. i. Ellen **SEARS**[10463]  
 BORN: 31 Jan 1843 Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 1927  
 BUR.: Woodside Cem, Yarmouth  
 SPOUSE: George W **HALLET**[10468]  
 MARR: 11 Sep 1863 Providence, Ri  
 SPM p.401 Lives in Yarmouthport  
 CTH d. date

4658. ii. Joshua **SEARS**[10464]  
 BORN: 29 Oct 1846 Yarmouth, MA  
 SPOUSE: Maude **MCWILLIAMS** [10469]  
 MARR: 30 Sep 1882 Boston, MA  
 SPM p.401 Is a decorator and lives in Boston

4659. iii. Charles **SEARS**[10465]  
 BORN: 26 Oct 1852 Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 30 Oct 1879  
 BUR.: Woodside Cem, Yarmouth  
 SPOUSE: Louise B **COOK**[10470]  
 MARR: 11 Mar 1879 Provincetown, MA  
 Gravestone shows d. 30 Oct 1877

4660. iv. Kate **SEARS**[10466]  
 BORN: 27 Aug 1858 Yarmouth, MA

4661. v. Fanny **SEARS**[10467]  
 BORN: 13 Feb 1861 Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 1913  
 BUR.: Woodside Cem, Yarmouth  
 Buried next to father

## 2762

Mary<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7468] (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Jul 1832 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Orel **TOWLE**[7471]

BORN: 1 Mar 1812 Exeter, ME  
 MARR: 6 Jul 1853 Yarmouth

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Orel TOWLE

SPM p.245 A fur dealer in Boston; lives in Somerville, MA

CHILDREN

4662. i. Minnie **TOWLE**[7472]  
 BORN: 31 Mar 1855

4663. ii. Harvey Parker **TOWLE**[7473]  
 BORN: 15 Mar 1867  
 SPM p.245 student Har. Coll., 1886

4664. iii. Elizabeth Sears **TOWLE**[7474]  
 BORN: 21 Sep 1869

4665. iv. Orel **TOWLE**[7475]  
 BORN: 1 Jul 1873

## 2764

7th Generation

Joshua<sup>7</sup> Montgomery **SEARS**[7479] (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Dec 1854 Yarmouth, MA  
MARR: 18 Sep 1877 Cambridge, MA

WIFE Sarah Carlisle **CHOATE**[10472]

FATHER: Charles Francis **CHOATE**[10471]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joshua Montgomery SEARS  
SPM p.401 Joshua Sears graduated Yale Coll., 1877, and resides in Boston, of which city he is the largest taxpayer.

CHILDREN

4666. i. Joshua Montgomery **SEARS** [10473]  
BORN: Dec 1879 Boston, MA

4667. ii. Helen **SEARS**[10474]

2768

Ruth<sup>7</sup> Barker **SEARS**[7484] (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Dec 1831 New Bedford, MA  
DIED: 11 Jun 1882

HUSBAND John **SIMPKINS**, JR[11983]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John SIMPKINS, JR  
SPM p.247 a wealthy stockbroker of NY

WIFE - Ruth Barker **SEARS**  
SPM p.247 Died suddenly at Newport, RI

CHILDREN

4668. i. Willard Sears **SIMPKINS**[11984]  
BORN: 1865  
DIED: 9 Oct 1886 Central Park, NY  
SPM p.247 was thrown from his horse and killed, student at Columbia college

4669. ii. John **SIMPKINS**[11985]  
DIED: 1897/1898

4670. iii. Ruth **SIMPKINS**[11986]

4671. iv. Mabel **SIMPKINS**[11987]  
SPOUSE: **AGAZZIS**[11989]

2770

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Willard **SEARS**[7486] (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Jan 1835 New Bedford

HUSBAND Charles W **SEABURY**[11992]

BORN: 25 Apr 1831 Tiverton, RI

DIED: 11 Aug 1901 Boston, MA  
MARR: 1853  
FATHER: Franklin P **SEABURY**[12000]  
MOTHER: Edith **HOWLAND** [12001]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles W SEABURY  
SPMN

CHILDREN

4672. i. Frank **SEABURY**[11996]

4673. ii. William H **SEABURY**[11997]

+4674. iii. Gorham J **SEABURY**[11998]

4675. iv. Elizabeth **SEABURY**[11999]

2771

Willard<sup>7</sup> Thomas **SEARS**[7487] (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Nov 1837 New Bedford, MA  
MARR: 1 Jan 1862

WIFE Marian **MOTTE**[10477]

BORN: 25 Aug 1841  
FATHER: Mellish Irving **MOTTE**[10475]  
MOTHER: Marianne[10476]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Willard Thomas SEARS  
SPM p.402 Willard Sears is an architect in Boston, MA

CHILDREN

4676. i. Ruth **SEARS**[10478]  
BORN: 12 Oct 1862  
SPOUSE: Edward **READ** [10482]  
MARR: 8 Jan 1889 Boston, MA

4677. ii. Mabel **SEARS**[10479]  
BORN: 23 Nov 1868

4678. iii. Edith Howland **SEARS**[10480]  
BORN: 20 Feb 1873

4679. iv. Miriam van Egmond **SEARS**[10481]  
BORN: 1 Jul 1874

2772

George<sup>7</sup> **MYRICK**[5584] (Lucy<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1835  
DIED: 26 Dec 1877  
MARR: 1866

WIFE Carrie **WHITNEY**[5589]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George MYRICK

SPM p.157 George was on staff of Gen Foster during the Rebellion, and later of firm Hitchcock, Myrick & Co., wholesale grocers in Boston

CHILDREN

4680. i. Whitney MYRICK[5590]

BORN: Abt 1871

DIED: 1 Dec 1882

## 2784

Alexander<sup>7</sup> Pomroy SEARS[7490] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Feb 1836 Boston, MA

MARR: 20 Oct 1868

WIFE Elizabeth Prescott JONES[10483]

BORN: May 1841 MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alexander Pomroy SEARS

SPM p.402 Alexander Sears in company with his brother Cyrus, succeeded their uncle Joshua in the wholesale grocery business at the old store on Long Wharf, Boston, under firm name of Sears & Co.

1910 Census Vol 55,1017,2,26 #8 Charles St, Brookline, Norfolk, MA

CHILDREN

4681. i. Ellen Warland SEARS[10484]

BORN: 24 Apr 1870 Boston, MA

4682. ii. Margaret Alger SEARS[10485]

BORN: 18 Apr 1874 Boston, MA

4683. iii. Thomas Warren SEARS[10486]

BORN: 15 Dec 1880 Boston, MA

Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c1899-1903 A.B. L. Arch.] 2 Charles St, Brookline

## 2785

Olivia<sup>7</sup> Richardson SEARS[7491] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Jul 1838 Boston, MA

HUSBAND Preston Carpenter Firth WEST[11993]

MARR: 25 Oct 1866 Boston, MA

CHILDREN

4684. i. Elise Alger WEST[11994]

BORN: 22 Jul 1867 Boston, MA

4685. ii. Montgomery Sears WEST[11995]

BORN: 14 May 1869 Boston, MA

## 2786

Cyrus<sup>7</sup> Alger SEARS Lieut[7492] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Jun 1841 Boston, MA

DIED: 4 Aug 1886 Southampton, Long Island, NY

MARR: 1 Feb 1870

WIFE Lizzie Jean NELSON[10487]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Cyrus Alger SEARS Lieut

SPM p.402 Cyrus Sears was for some time in the wholesale grocery business in Boston, with his brother, under firm name of Sears & Co., but removed to New York City and engaged in the real estate business.

He served from 26 Sep 1862 to 7 Jul 1863 as 2d Lieutenant 45th Regiment, Mass Volunteer Infantry, with much credit, the officers and soldiers associated with him, becoming much attached to him.

He died of apoplexy at his summer residence in Southampton, L.I.

CHILDREN

4686. i. Aline SEARS[10488]

BORN: 9 Aug 1875 New York city, NY

## 2791

Lorenza<sup>7</sup> HOWES[5608] (Nancy<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 May 1821

DIED: 19 Apr 1880

HUSBAND Leander Elmer MANN[5613]

MARR: 6 May 1845

CHILDREN

4687. i. Susan Emma MANN[5614]

BORN: 23 Feb 1847

SPOUSE: Stephen L NEWTON[5617]

MARR: 1 Jan 1868

4688. ii. Willard Clinton MANN[5615]

BORN: 21 Jul 1849

SPOUSE: Mattie WINSLOW[5618]

MARR: 10 Nov 1880

4689. iii. Lucius Elmer MANN[5616]

BORN: 1 Mar 1851

SPOUSE: Emma L BELL[5619]

MARR: 30 Mar 1880

## 2793

Martha<sup>7</sup> Custis HOWES[5610] (Nancy<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Jan 1826

DIED: 18 Apr 1891

HUSBAND Ogden **HALL** Rev.[5621]

MARR: 29 Nov 1855

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ogden **HALL** Rev.

SPM p.159 Martha was his second wife

CHILDREN

4690. i. Mattie Isa **HALL**[5622]

BORN: 16 Jul 1857

DIED: 10 Mar 1902 Taunton, MA

SPOUSE: Sextus "Petersham Bard" **GODDARD**[5625]

MARR: 2 Sep 1879

4691. ii. Cecil S **HALL**[5623]

BORN: 1 Jun 1859

DIED: 11 Mar 1860

+4692. iii. Mary S **HALL**[5624]

## 2794

Mary<sup>7</sup> Burr **HOWES**[5611] (Nancy<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Sep 1828

HUSBAND Charles R **BROWN**[5628]

BORN: Gardner, MA

MARR: Nov 1860

CHILDREN

4693. i. Charles Eugene **BROWN**[5629]

BORN: 15 Oct 1861

SPOUSE: Hattie L **GRAVES**[5630]

MARR: 20 Oct 1886

## 2797

Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> **HIGGINS**[5635] (Sukey<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 May 1818

DIED: 23 May 1880

MARR: 15 Jul 1841

WIFE Lydia Ann **TUCKER**[5639]

BORN: Gloucester, MA

CHILDREN

4694. i. Lydia Ann **HIGGINS**[5640]

BORN: 25 Apr 1843

DIED: 24 May 1876 Natick, MA

SPOUSE: Abraham **BIGELOW**[5645]

MARR: 9 Jul 1867

4695. ii. Ebenezer **HIGGINS**[5641]

BORN: 31 Mar 1845

SPOUSE: Sarah **GOULDING**[5646]

MARR: 15 Sep 1868

4696. iii. Susan Abby **HIGGINS**[5642]

BORN: 29 Nov 1849

DIED: 14 Jan 1872

SPOUSE: Roger S **BARTLETT**[5647]

MARR: 7 Sep 1870

+4697. iv. Willard Sears **HIGGINS**[5643]

4698. v. Howard Holbrook **HIGGINS**[5644]

BORN: 6 Oct 1852

## 2799

Abigail Freeman **HIGGINS**[5637] (Sukey<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Mar 1823

HUSBAND Asaph **CROSBY**[5652]

BORN: Brewster

MARR: 12 Nov 1844

CHILDREN

4699. i. Jacob Higgins **CROSBY**[5653]

BORN: 16 Sep 1845

DIED: 6 Oct 1864

4700. ii. Mary Adelaide **CROSBY**[5654]

BORN: 23 Jul 1847

SPOUSE: Moses E **WILES**[5656]

MARR: 19 Nov 1868

4701. iii. Alice P **CROSBY**[5655]

BORN: 25 Oct 1853

DIED: 1 Apr 1885

## 2804

Mary<sup>7</sup> Jane **SEARS**[7499](Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Apr 1828 Boston, MA

DIED: 5 Apr 1860 of pneumonia, Somerville, MA

HUSBAND Samuel Pearce **MAY**[7508]

BORN: 14 May 1828 Boston, MA

DIED: Aft 1913

MARR: 29 Nov 1852 by Rev Adams, Boston, MA

FATHER: Jean **MAHY**[7506]

MOTHER: Marianne **BICHARD**[7507]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel Pearce **MAY**

SPM p. 249 The family name was changed to **May** by act of Mass Leg Apr 1833. Lived for three years at Jamaica Plains, MA, removing thence in the spring of 1867 to their present residence in Newton, MA. He has spent several years in compiling this book.

It is interesting that **May** did not write more about his family. All four of his children by Mary Jane, died young. His second marriage shows five children. He does not really mention what happened to Mary Jane or the children. He gives no other information about his own ancestry.

## Other marriages:

15 Jun 1864 Emma Elizabeth **SEARS**[7503]No.2808

CHILDREN

4702. i. Richard Crease **MAY**[7509]  
 BORN: 20 Nov 1853 Brooklyn, NY  
 DIED: 31 Jan 1858 Somerville, MA
4703. ii. Lucy Rogers **MAY**[7510]  
 BORN: 17 Feb 1856 E Braintree, MA  
 DIED: 14 Feb 1858 Somerville, MA
4704. iii. Adelaide Sears **MAY**[7511]  
 BORN: 26 Jun 1858 Somerville, MA  
 DIED: 14 Feb 1869 Newton, MA
4705. iv. Emma Sears **MAY**[7512]  
 BORN: 20 Mar 1860 Somerville, MA  
 DIED: 28 Feb 1869 Newton, MA

## 2805

Eben<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7500] (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Jul 1829 Boston, MA  
 DIED:  
 MARR: 15 Apr 1851 Boston, MA

WIFE Jane Rebecca **BALCH**[10491]

BORN: 26 Nov 1832 Providence, RI  
 DIED:  
 FATHER: Eben Hammett **BALCH**[10489]  
 MOTHER: Sarah Maria **WOODS**[10490]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Eben **SEARS**

SPM p.403 Resides in Boston, formerly of firms **Hill, Sears & Co.**,  
 and E. & R.W. **Sears**  
 1900 Census Vol 49,912,9,29 - 155 Waverly Ave., Newton,  
 Middlesex, MA

CHILDREN

4706. i. **SEARS**[10492]  
 BORN: Wellington Hill,(now Belmont), MA
- +4707. ii. Eben Warden **SEARS**[10493]
- +4708. iii. Florence **SEARS**[10494]
4709. iv. Mary Crease **SEARS**[10495]  
 BORN: 20 Aug 1859 Watertown, MA
4710. v. Emma Elizabeth **SEARS**[10496]  
 BORN: 12 Jan 1861 Watertown, MA
4711. vi. Mary C **SEARS**[573]  
 BORN: Aug 1861 MA
4712. vii. Elizabeth **SEARS**[574]  
 BORN: Dec 1863 MA

## 2808

Emma<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth **SEARS**[7503] (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>,  
 Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 May 1838 Boston, MA  
 DIED:

HUSBAND Samuel Pearce **MAY**[7508]

BORN: 14 May 1828 Boston, MA  
 DIED: Abt 1910  
 MARR: 15 Jun 1864 Boston, MA  
 has other marriages No. 2804  
 FATHER: Jean **MAHY**[7506]  
 MOTHER: Marianne **BICHARD**[7507]

CHILDREN

4713. i. Jeannie Sears **MAY**[7513]  
 BORN: 27 Mar 1865 Jamaica Plains, MA
4714. ii. Stella **MAY**[7514]  
 BORN: 25 Jul 1867 Newton, MA  
 SPM p.249 May's daughter, grad N.H.S., 1886
4715. iii. William Rogers **MAY**[7515]  
 BORN: 13 May 1869 Newton, MA  
 SPM p.249 grad. Bigelow School and entered at High School, but left  
 to accept a clerkship in Boston.
4716. iv. Florence **MAY**[7516]  
 BORN: 28 Apr 1871 Newton, MA
4717. v. John Bichard **MAY**[7517]  
 BORN: 8 Aug 1876 Newton, MA

## 2809

Adelaide<sup>7</sup> Louisa **SEARS**[7504] (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>,  
 Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Feb 1840 Boston, MA

HUSBAND Gorham Dummer **GILMAN**[7520]

BORN: 29 May 1822 Newton, MA  
 DIED:  
 MARR: 6 May 1874 by Rev Perkins, Newton, MA  
 FATHER: Samuel Gorham **GILMAN**[7518]  
 MOTHER: Lucy **DUMMER**[7519]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gorham Dummer **GILMAN**

SPM p.250 Adelaide is his 2d wife, he is of the firm **Gilman Bros.**,  
 wholesale druggists, Boston; he lived many years in Sandwich Islands, and in  
 1887, received the order of Kapiolani from King Kalakaua, and a year later  
 that of Kalakaua as a token of friendship; has served several terms in  
 Common Council and as Alderman in Newton, and Rep to Leg. 1889 and  
 1890

CHILDREN

4718. i. Ethel Sears **GILMAN**[7521]  
 BORN: 3 Feb 1878

## 2811

Mary<sup>7</sup> Hopkins **FOSTER**[5666] (Hannah, Willard<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Sep 1822

HUSBAND George **SICKLES**[5667]

MARR: 1 May 1844

CHILDREN4719. i. George Edward **SICKLES**[5668]

BORN: 14 Feb 1845

4720. ii. William Ambrose **SICKLES**[5669]

BORN: 23 Aug 1847

SPM p.160 William lives in Chicago, IL

## 2828

Obed<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7523] (Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 16 Jan 1808 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Emeline **COGSWELL**[10500]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Obed SEARS

SPM p.403 Lived in Pawtucket, RI

WIFE - Emeline COGSWELL

SPM p.403 Perh. of Duxbury, MA

CHILDREN+4722. i. James **SEARS**[10501]4723. ii. William Henry **SEARS**[10502]

DIED: æ10

+4724. iii. Isabella Warner **SEARS**[10503]+4725. iv. George Edward **SEARS**[10504]+4726. v. Josephine **SEARS**[10505]4727. vi. Eugene **SEARS**[10506]4728. vii. Frederic **SEARS**[10507]

DIED: æ1

## 2831

Arnold<sup>7</sup> Howes **SEARS**[7526] (Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Sep 1815 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE UnkCHILDREN4729. i. Albert A **SEARS**[10518]

BORN: 1839 Wrentham, MA

SPM p.403 Served in Co I, 45th Regt Mass Vol Inf'y, from 7 Oct 1862

to 7 Jul 1863, 9 mos'. men.

4730. ii. Theophilus M **SEARS**[10519]

BORN: 1842 Wrentham, MA

SPM p. 404 Was corporal in Co I, 18th Regt MA Vol Inf'y, 24 Aug 1861 to 2 Sep 1864, 3 years' men.

## 2839

Alvin<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7537](Nathaniel<sup>6-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Jan 1822 Dennis, MA

MARR: 6 Oct 1842 Harwich, MA

WIFE Eliza **NICKERSON**[10520]

BORN: Harwich, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Alvin SEARS

SPM p.404 Hand note spells name Elvin

CHILDREN+4730a. i. Alvin W **SEARS**[10521]

## 2841

Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7541] (Nathaniel<sup>6-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 May 1836 Brewster, MA

MARR: 16 Dec 1852 by Rev Davis, Brewster, MA

WIFE Lydia **ELLIS**[10524]

BORN: 1835 Harwich, MA

FATHER: Philip **ELLIS**[10522]

MOTHER: Dorcas[10523]

CHILDREN4731. i. Lydia F **SEARS**[10525]

BORN: 24 Sep 1854 Brewster, MA

DIED: 1856

4732. ii. Lydia A **SEARS**[10526]

BORN: 1856 Brewster, MA

SPOUSE: Judah F **PERRY**[10537]

MARR: 10 Jun 1874 Brewster, MA

4733. iii. Nathaniel F **SEARS**[10527]

BORN: 1859

DIED: 2 Jan 1861

4734. iv. Nathaniel C **SEARS**[10528]

BORN: 26 Oct 1861 Brewster, MA

4735. v. Cecilla (Celia Ella) **SEARS**[10529]

BORN: 19 Sep 1864 Brewster, MA

4736. vi. Isaac D **SEARS**[10530]

BORN: 1867 Brewster, MA

4737. vii. Eveline **SEARS**[10531]

BORN: 4 Jul 1872 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 1874

4738. viii. Everett **SEARS**[10532]  
BORN: 18 Sep 1874 Brewster, MA

4739. ix. Benjamin **SEARS**[10533]  
BORN: 17 Aug 1876 Brewster, MA

4740. x. Leonard **SEARS**[10534]  
BORN: 17 Mar 1878 Brewster, MA

## 2842

Henry<sup>7</sup> Clark **SEARS**[7542] (Nathaniel<sup>6-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 16 Mar 1845 Brewster, MA  
MARR: 6 Jul 1863 Brewster, MA

WIFE Ellen **PHILLIPS**[10540]

BORN: 1847  
FATHER: Nathaniel **PHILLIPS**[10538]  
MOTHER: Lydia[10539]

### CHILDREN

+4741. i. Ernest L **SEARS**[10541]  
+4742. ii. David H **SEARS**[10542]

4743. iii. Ella N **SEARS**[10543]  
BORN: 15 Sep 1866 Brewster, MA

4744. iv. Henry B **SEARS**[10544]  
BORN: 26 Dec 1868 Brewster, MA

4745. v. Everett W **SEARS**[10545]  
BORN: 29 Sep 1873 Dennis, MA

4746. vi. William H **SEARS**[10546]  
BORN: 18 Mar 1877 Dennis, MA

## 2849

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [7560](Lot<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Nov 1828 Dennis, MA  
MARR: 21 Jan 1851 Harwich, MA

WIFE Phebe W **KENDRICK** [10549]

BORN: Abt 1830 Harwich, MA  
DIED: 4 Jun 1857  
FATHER: Simeon **KENDRICK** [10547]  
MOTHER: Pauline **SNOW** [10548]

### CHILDREN

+4746a. i. Simeon K **SEARS**[10550]

4746a. ii. Lydia N **SEARS**[10551]  
BORN: 10 Aug 1854 Harwich, MA

## 2850

Asa<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7561](Lot<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Sep 1831 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 22 Jul 1892 Steilacoom, WA  
MARR: 25 Feb 1879

WIFE Catherine "Katie" **GORICH**[16846]

BORN: 7 Jun 1861 Chambers Creek, WA  
DIED: 16 Nov 1922 Tacoma  
FATHER: Carl L **GORICH**[16847]  
MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth **SLAIM** [16848]

### DOCUMENTATION

#### HUSBAND Asa SEARS

ESL- Saloonkeeper 1870 census Steilacoom, WA  
1889 Census lists him as farmer with children shown (Washington Terr.)

Asa supposedly came to Steilacoom, WA when he was 13 years old. He took a job on a boat sailing from Boston to Wash Terr. He wanted to get away from his family since they were overly religious and they even had their own church in Boston which only **Sears** family members could attend. in Cleveland **Amory's** book "The Proper Bostonians" he mentions this fact.

There seems to be a connection between Theophilus Sears and Asa. I was told Asa lived in a boarding house in Steilacoom along with Carl **Gorich** who later became his father-in-law. Carl was married to Mary **Slame** who was a full blooded Indian of the Steilacoom tribe. Their daughter was Catherine. Asa and Kate married when she was 18 and they farmed 120 acres of land between American lake and Sequelichew lake. Asa died in 1892(?) from a ruptured appendix.

Asa's youngest daughter Edna Gaul still lives in Steilacoom (1984) and told the following "In 1918 when the government took over these peoples land, they felt they were not getting enough money. So all of the neighbors got together and fought it in court. They lost the case so her mother dug up the smallest fruit trees from the orchard and took them with her to the new place. This all became Camp Lewis.

#### Other marriages:

Ellen **LATOURE**[16867]

WIFE Catherine "Katie" **GORICH**

ESL- She is listed on 1900 census as 1/2 Indian

Grace is shown in 1910 census as adopted

Tacoma News Tribune, 16 Nov 1922 pg1, Mrs Catherine **Sears**, 60, a native daughter of Steilacoom, died at a Tacoma hospital Thursday morning. She had been in failing health for some time. Mrs Sears had a wide acquaintance among the pioneers of this section, particularly among those of her native city. Mr **Sears** is survived by four sons, Edward, Robert, Asa, and William **Sears**, all in the Northwest; three daughters, Mrs Edna **Gaul**, and Mrs Mary **Gimel** of Steilacoom and Mrs Edith **Kenston** of Arizona, and by 10 grandchildren.

### CHILDREN

+4746b. i. Edith R **SEARS**[16855]

4746b. ii. Edward William **SEARS**[16856]  
BORN: 10 Jan 1882 Steilacoom, WA  
DIED: 28 Dec 1950  
ESL Tacoma City directory (1921) Edward M is listed as mechanic, wife Bessie

+4746b. iii. Mary Alice **SEARS**[16857]

7th Generation

- +4746b. iv. Robert James **SEARS**[16858]
- +4746b. v. Asa Lot **SEARS**[16849]
- +4746b. vi. William Benjamin **SEARS**[16859]
- +4746b. vii. Edna Josephine **SEARS**[16860]
- +4746b. viii. Grace **SEARS**[16861]

2d WIFE Ellen **LATOURE**[16867]

BORN: WA

CHILDREN

- 4746b. ix. Emma **SEARS**[16868]  
 BORN: Abt 1869  
 DIED: Abt 1936  
 SPOUSE: John **ALEXANDER**[16869]  
 ESL Asa m. Ellen first and had Emma. Ida **Dahl** is granddaughter of Emma

2854

Freeman<sup>7</sup> F **SEARS**[7569] (Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Jun 1828 Dennis  
MARR: 8 Dec 1848 Brewster, MA

WIFE Elizabeth J **SNOW**[10554]

BORN: 29 Oct 1829 Brewster, MA  
FATHER: Moses **SNOW**[10552]  
MOTHER: Hannah[10553]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Freeman F **SEARS**  
SPM p.405 Lives in E Dennis

CHILDREN

- 4747. i. Warren F **SEARS**[10555]  
 BORN: 25 Aug 1850 Brewster, MA  
 SPOUSE: Lizzie B **CHASE**[10563]  
 MARR: 18 Nov 1871 Dennis, MA  
 SPM p.405 Lives in E Dennis

- +4748. ii. Clarence S **SEARS**[10556]

- 4748a. iii. Wallace Foster **SEARS**[10557]  
 BORN: 12 Aug 1858 Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Lydia Churchill **RILEY**[10564]  
 MARR: 13 Nov 1888 Brewster, MA  
 SPM p.405 b. 19 Sep 1858, T. Cl'k

- +4749. iv. Benjamin O **SEARS**[10558]
- +4750. v. Howard D **SEARS**[10559]
- +4751. vi. Edgar J **SEARS**[10560]
- +4752. vii. George C **SEARS**[10561]

- 4753. viii. Franklin T **SEARS**[10562]  
 BORN: 17 May 1870 Dennis, MA

2862

Mary<sup>7</sup> **BRIGGS**[5699] (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Feb 1801 Old York, ME  
DIED: 23 Nov 1882 New Haven, CT

HUSBAND Gilman **PRICHARD**[5705]

BORN: 23 Nov 1795 Ipswich, NH  
DIED: 8 Feb 1833  
MARR: 23 Apr 1823 Boxford, MA  
FATHER: Jeremiah **PRICHARD** Lieut[5704]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gilman **PRICHARD**

SPM p.162 Gilman's father was a Revolutionary soldier. He was a successful merchant in Boston, Deacon of Essex st. Ch., and Supt of the S.School

WIFE - Mary **BRIGGS**

SPM p.162 She rem. in 1834 to New Haven, was esteemed by all who knew her

CHILDREN

- 4754. i. Sarah Sears **PRICHARD** [5706]  
 BORN: 3 Mar 1824 Boston  
 SPOUSE: Theodore Dwight **WOOLSEY** Rev.[5710]

- 4755. ii. Mary **PRICHARD**[5707]  
 BORN: 29 Mar 1826 Boston, MA  
 SPOUSE: William H **GOODRICH** Rev.[5713]

- 4756. iii. Gilman **BRIGGS**[5708]  
 BORN: 14 May 1828 Boston  
 DIED: 1 Oct 1831

- 4757. iv. Ellen Maria **BRIGGS**[5709]  
 BORN: 19 Jul 1831  
 SPM p.163 Unm., resides with her sister, Mrs **Woolsey**, in N Haven.

2864

Charles<sup>7</sup> Marshall **BRIGGS**[5701] (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Aug 1805 Old York,ME  
DIED: 22 Aug 1865 Framingham, MA  
MARR: 3 Nov 1840 Framingham

WIFE Mary Ann **BALLARD**[5714]

BORN: 8 Apr 1817  
DIED: 15 Oct 1881

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Marshall **BRIGGS**

SPM p.163 Charles was in the carpet business on Washington st., Boston; rem to Framingham, and died there

CHILDREN

- 4758. i. Richard Sears **BRIGGS**[5715]  
 BORN: 22 Jun 1844  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth G **PARTRIDGE**[5717]  
 MARR: 22 Jun 1875  
 SPM p.163 Lives in Framingham

4759. ii. Mary Elsie **BRIGGS**[5716]  
 BORN: 5 Feb 1852  
 SPM p.163 Unm. and lives in Framingham

## 2865

George<sup>7</sup> **BRIGGS**[5702] (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 24 Sep 1807      Portsmouth, NH  
 MARR: 18 Nov 1835      NY  
WIFE Elsie Schuyler **CRANE**[5718]

BORN: 14 Aug 1811      NY  
 DIED: 26 Dec 1851      NY  
 FATHER: Benjamin **CRANE**[5728]

### DOCUMENTATION

#### HUSBAND - George BRIGGS

SPM p.163 George was a shipmaster during many years, and later  
 Pres. Dry Dock Co., South st., NY  
 Other marriages:

10 Oct 1854 Julia Elizabeth **BREWSTER**[5724]

#### CHILDREN

4760. i. Gilman Prichard **BRIGGS**[5719]  
 BORN: 13 Dec 1837  
 DIED: 18 Feb 1872      Albany  
 SPOUSE: Charlotte **BOTSFORD**[5731]  
 MARR: 25 Feb 1867      Canandaigua, NY

4761. ii. Benjamin Crane **BRIGGS**[5720]  
 BORN: 30 Sep 1842  
 SPOUSE: Caroline **HAINS**[5732]  
 MARR: 1 Oct 1874      NY  
 SPM p.163 He is employed in his father's office

4762. iii. George Isaac **BRIGGS**[5721]  
 BORN: 16 May 1845  
 DIED: Oct 1857

4763. iv. Augustus Crane **BRIGGS**[5722]  
 BORN: 28 Jan 1847  
 SPOUSE: Mary **PHELAN**[5733]  
 MARR: 27 Nov 1883      Albuquerque, NM  
 SPM p.163 Is in a bank in Albuquerque

4764. v. Elsie Schuyler **BRIGGS**[5723]  
 BORN: 16 Dec 1851  
 DIED: 18 Feb 1871

2d WIFE Julia Elizabeth **BREWSTER**[5724]

BORN: 29 Mar 1828      Bristol, CT  
 FATHER: Noah **BREWSTER**[5729]  
 MOTHER: Elizabeth **ROOT**[5730]

#### CHILDREN

4765. vi. Julia Isabella **BRIGGS**[5725]  
 BORN: 12 Dec 1856

4766. vii. Mary **BRIGGS**[5726]  
 BORN: 6 Nov 1858

4767. viii. Sarah **BRIGGS**[5727]  
 BORN: 7 Feb 1864  
 SPOUSE: Edward W **KEMBLE**[5734]  
 MARR: 27 May 1885

4768. ix. George **BRIGGS**[5735]  
 BORN: 25 Oct 1866

## 2868

Charles<sup>7</sup> William **SCUDDER**[5741] (Fear<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Jan 1820  
 MARR: 16 Aug 1841

WIFE Alicia H **BLATCHFORD**[5759]

FATHER: Henry **BLATCHFORD** Rev.[5756]  
 MOTHER: Mary Ann **COIT**[5757]

#### CHILDREN

4769. i. Frank H **SCUDDER**[5760]  
 BORN: 30 Mar 1842  
 SPOUSE: Sarah **TRUFANT**[5765]  
 MARR: 11 Jun 1867

4770. ii. Henry Blatchford **SCUDDER**[5761]  
 BORN: 18 Jun 1844  
 SPOUSE: Julia R **PERRY**[5766]  
 MARR: 21 Apr 1866

4771. iii. Winthrop Saltenstall **SCUDDER**[5762]  
 BORN: 24 Jul 1847  
 SPM p.165 With Houghton, Mifflin & Co, Book Publishers, Boston

4772. iv. Mary Windeal **SCUDDER**[5763]  
 BORN: 27 May 1851  
 DIED: 14 Sep 1853

4773. v. Bessie Marshall **SCUDDER**[5764]  
 BORN: 1 Oct 1853

## 2870

Anna<sup>7</sup> **POWELL SEARS**[7592] (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1813

HUSBAND William **AMORY**[7601]

MARR: 17 Jan 1833      Boston, MA

#### CHILDREN

+4774. i. William **AMORY**[7602]

4775. ii. Harriet **AMORY**[7603]  
 SPOUSE: Joseph Peabody **GARDNER**[7608]

4776. iii. Ellen **AMORY**[7604]  
 SPOUSE: John F **ANDERSON**[7609]

4777. iv. Charles Walter **AMORY**[7605]  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth **GARDNER**[7610]

4778. v. Francis Inman **AMORY**[7606]  
 SPOUSE: Grace **MINOT**[7611]

2871

Harriet<sup>7</sup> E Dickason **SEARS**[7593] (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4+3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1814

HUSBAND George Caspar **CROWNINSHIELD**[7612]

CHILDREN

4779. i. Caspar **CROWNINSHIELD** Gen.[7613]  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth Copley **GREENE**[7616]

4780. ii. Fanny **CROWNINSHIELD**[7614]  
 SPOUSE: John Quincy **ADAMS**[7617]

4781. iii. Cora **CROWNINSHIELD**[7615]  
 SPOUSE: Charles **BOYDEN**[7618]

2873

Ellen<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7595] (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4+3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1819

HUSBAND Paul Daniel Gonsalve Grand **D'HAUTEVILLE**[7619]

DIED: Abt 1890  
 MARR: 22 Aug 1837 Canton de Vaud, Switzerland

CHILDREN

4782. i. Frederic Sears Grand **D'HAUTEVILLE**[7620]  
 BORN: 27 Sep 1838  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth **FISH**[7621]  
 Other marriages: Susan **MACOMB**[7622]

2874

David<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7596] (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4+3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1822  
 DIED: 14 Mar 1874  
 MARR: 29 May 1849 New York city, NY

WIFE Emily Esther **HOYT**[10568]

DIED: 27 Mar 1888 NY  
 FATHER: Gould **HOYT**[10567]

CHILDREN

4783. i. Emily Esther **SEARS**[10569]

4784. ii. David **SEARS**[10570]

SPM p.405 grad. Har., 1874; Resides in Boston, and at Brigadier's Island, near Bangor, ME

4785. iii. Miriam Mason **SEARS**[10571]  
 BORN: 2 Nov 1857

4786. iv. Henry Francis **SEARS**[10572]  
 BORN: 8 Jan 1862  
 SPM p. 405 Is a physician  
 Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1879-83 A.B. 1 1883-4, m 1884-7 M.D.; A.M. 1888] Beverly

2875

Frederic<sup>7</sup> Richard **SEARS**[7597] (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4+3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Apr 1824 MA

WIFE Marian **SHAW**[10575]

BORN: 21 Dec 1828  
 DIED: 9 Mar 1855  
 FATHER: Robert G **SHAW**[10573]  
 MOTHER: Elizabeth Willard **PARKMAN**[10574]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Frederic Richard SEARS  
 SPM p.406 Resides in Boston and Nahant, MA  
 1900 Census Vol 71,1314,6,44 - 51 Beacon St., Boston, Suffolk, MA  
 Other marriages: Albertina H **SHELTON**[10580]

CHILDREN

4787. i. Marian Shaw **SEARS**[10576]  
 SPOUSE: Charles Taylor **LOVERING**[10585]  
 MARR: 14 Nov 1878

+4788. ii. Frederic Richard **SEARS, JR**[10577]

2d WIFE Albertina H **SHELTON**[10580]

BORN: Mar 1834 MA  
 FATHER: Philo Strong **SHELTON**[10578]  
 MOTHER: Georgianna Albertina **HOMER**[10579]

CHILDREN

4789. iii. Albertina S **SEARS**[10581]  
 SPOUSE: Alfred Stackpole **DABNEY** [10588]

+4790. iv. Richard Dudley **SEARS** [10582]

4791. v. Philip Shelton **SEARS**[10583]  
 BORN: Nov 1867 MA  
 SPOUSE: Mary Cabot **HIGGINSON**[12904]  
 MARR: 2 Feb 1898 Boston, MA  
 Harvard U dir 1910 [c1885-9 A.B.; LLB] 53 State St, Boston

+4792. vi. Herbert Mason **SEARS**[10584]

2877

Grace<sup>7</sup> Winthrop **SEARS**[7599] (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4+3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1828

HUSBAND William Cabel **RIVES, JR.**[7623]

DIED: Apr 1889 Washington, DC  
MARR: 15 May 1849 Boston

CHILDREN

4793. i. William Cabel **RIVES, MD** [7624]

4794. ii. Alice **RIVES**[7625]  
DIED: 29 Mar 1887 Denver, CO

4795. iii. Arthur Landon **RIVES**[7626]

2878

Knyvet<sup>7</sup> Winthrop **SEARS**[7600] (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1832  
MARR: 10 Jun 1858

WIFE Mary C **PEABODY**[10590]

BORN: Jul 1836 MA  
FATHER: George **PEABODY**[10589]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Knyvet Winthrop SEARS

SPM p.261 name was Winthrop changed by act of Mass Leg. 24 Mar 1849, to Knyvet Winthrop p.406 Resides in Boston and Nahant, MA

WIFE - Mary C PEABODY

1900 Census Vol 41,762,15,61 Groton, Middlesex, MA Other marriages:

CHILDREN

4796. i. Mary Peabody **SEARS**[10591]

BORN: 29 Mar 1859  
SPOUSE: Francis **SHAW**[10595]  
MARR: 19 Apr 1883

4797. ii. Clara Endicott **SEARS**[17902]

BORN: Dec 1863 MA  
DIED: 1970

Mass A Biblio of Its History, #2762 "The Great Pow Wow, the Story of the Nashaway Valley in King Philip's War" Boston: Houghton-Mifflin, 1934 Pp x,288.

JWS A marvelous woman, she wrote history books and lived in Harvard, MA and founded the Shaker Fruitlands Museum. She was a 4-foot, 11-inch dynamo. Her father was named after the mythical Knyvet family which H.G. Somerby confused the Sears with in his research. (e.g. He shows Clara's middle name as Payson.)

2882

Zoath<sup>7</sup> **RYDER** [14538](Rebecca<sup>6</sup> NICKERSON, Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Atkins, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 26 Jul 1802 Chatham, MA  
DIED: Bef 30 Oct 1837 Chatham, MA  
MARR: 7 Feb 1824 Chatham, MA

WIFE Desire **HUNT**[14539]

BORN: 24 Jun 1800 Chatham, MA  
DIED: 23 Mar 1873 Chatham, MA  
FATHER: Lemuel **HUNT**[14888]  
MOTHER: Susan[14889]

CHILDREN

+4798. i. Zoath **RYDER**[14540]

4799. ii. Hannah **RYDER**[14890]  
BORN: 13 Apr 1828 Chatham, MA

4800. iii. Clarinda **RYDER**[14891]  
BORN: 19 Aug 1830 Chatham, MA

2884

Levi<sup>7</sup> **ATWOOD**[14342] (Solomon<sup>6</sup> Atwood ,Sears<sup>5</sup> Atwood, Deborah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Nov 1815  
MARR: 31 Dec 1840

WIFE Phebe N **HARDING**[14343]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Levi ATWOOD

SPM Levi is Town Clerk of Chatham; and editor of the "Chatham Monitor."

CHILDREN

4801. i. May **ATWOOD**[14344]

4802. ii. Solomon C **ATWOOD**[14345]

4803. iii. Levi **ATWOOD**[14346]

4804. iv. Lucy S **ATWOOD**[14347]

4805. v. George S **ATWOOD**[14348]

2885

Gideon<sup>7</sup> **BRADFORD**[11809] (Gideon<sup>6</sup> Bradford, Jennee<sup>5</sup> Paddock, Ichabod<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Sep 1781 Plympton, MA  
DIED: 8 May 1808 Plympton, MA  
MARR: 14 Jun 1804 Plympton, MA

WIFE Grace **HOLMES**[11812]

BORN: 19 Sep 1785  
FATHER: Zaccheus **HOLMES**[11810]  
MOTHER: Miriam **CHURCHILL**[11811]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gideon **BRADFORD**

JGB notes

CHILDREN

+4806. i. Betsy **BRADFORD**[11813]

## 2893

Polly<sup>7</sup> **EDDY**[15350] (Sally<sup>6</sup> Paddock, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Paddock, Ichabod<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 4 Nov 1800 Sennett, NY  
DIED: 21 Dec 1860 Sterling, ILHUSBAND Simeon **SHEPARD**[15351]BORN: 23 May 1800 Auburn, NY  
DIED: Sep 1849 Milledgeville, IL  
MARR: 1822  
FATHER: Abel **SHEPARD**[15356]  
MOTHER: Adah **BRISTOL**[15357]CHILDREN+4807. i. John **SHEPHERD**[15352]

## 2894

Patience<sup>7</sup> **PERKINS**[16617] (John<sup>6</sup> Perkins, Patience<sup>5</sup> Paddock, Ichabod<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 19 Dec 1783 Woodstock, VT  
DIED: 28 Apr 1862 Ogden, Weber co, UTHUSBAND Daniel **DRAKE**[16618]BORN: 14 Jun 1789 Brookline, Windham, VT  
DIED: 1 Dec 1850 Ogden, Weber co, UT  
MARR: 3 Dec 1813CHILDREN+4808. i. Daniel Newell **DRAKE**[16619]+4809. ii. Diantha **DRAKE**[16680]

## 2894a. i.

Jabez<sup>7</sup> **HOWES** [15576] (Edward<sup>6,5</sup> Howes, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Feb 1767

WIFE Betsey **LEWIS** [15577]CHILDREN+4809a. i. Betsey **HOWES** [15578]

## 2894b. i.

Tabitha<sup>7</sup> **ELDRIDGE** [133] (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Ryder, Elizabeth Howes, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 1785  
DIED: 10 Feb 1863HUSBAND Smalle **PHILLIPS** [132]BORN: 25 Apr 1784  
MARR: 6 Oct 1804  
FATHER: Smalle **PHILLIPS** [159]  
MOTHER: Hephshabah (Happy) **BASSETT** [160]CHILDREN+4809b. i. Esther **PHILLIPS** [107]

## 2895a. xi.

Nathan<sup>7</sup> **PADDOCK** [19337] (Aaron<sup>6</sup> Paddock, David<sup>5,4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Mar 1813 Canandaigua, NY

WIFE Mary Corbett **MARSH**[19342]

BORN: 25 Aug 1818

CHILDREN+4809c. i. Edward Anson **PADDOCK**[19343]+4809c. ii. Judson Conrad **PADDOCK**[19344]4809c. iii. Willis J **PADDOCK**[19345]4809c. iv. Sarah **PADDOCK**[19346]

## 2905

Hannah<sup>7</sup> **HOAR**[16423] (John Hoar<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup> Paddock, Robert<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 29 Jan 1807 Pomfret, VT  
DIED: 9 Apr 1885 Beaver dam, WIHUSBAND Benjamin **BAYLEY**[16431]BORN: 13 Jan 1806 Windsor, VT  
DIED: 15 Jun 1878 Beaver dam, WI  
MARR: 18 Oct 1826 Pomfret, VTCHILDREN4809d. i. Alanson **BAYLEY**[16432]BORN: 28 Dec 1827 Hartland, Windsor co, VT  
SPOUSE: Adeline A **SWIFT**[16443]  
MARR: 1 Dec 18534809d. ii. Amanda B **BAYLEY**[16433]

BORN: 24 Jul 1829 Pomfret, VT

4809d. iii. Benjamin F **BAYLEY**[16434]

BORN: 3 Oct 1830 Pomfret, VT

4809d. iv. Gustavus Vasa **BAYLEY**[16435]BORN: 2 Sep 1832 Pomfret, VT  
has other marriages  
SPOUSE: Adeline **JEFFERSON**[16444]  
MARR: 27 Jun 1863 St Louis, MO  
Other marriages:  
25 Dec 1844 Mary C **TAILOR**[16450]

## 2906

Martha<sup>7</sup> **HIATT**[16718](Anne<sup>6</sup> Coffin, Libni<sup>5</sup> Coffin, Priscilla<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Aug 1818      Randolph co, IN  
DIED: 13 Feb 1860      Booneville, IA

HUSBAND Jonathan **SWALLOW**[16719]

BORN: 4 Mar 1811      Wayne co, IN  
DIED: 21 May 1865      Booneville, IA  
MARR: 17 Nov 1836      Randolph co, IN  
FATHER: William **SWALLOW**[16720]  
MOTHER: Lydia **WHEELER** [16721]

CHILDREN

4809f. i. Lavina **SWALLOW**[16732]  
BORN: 23 Nov 1837

4809f. ii. William Zachery **SWALLOW**[16733]  
BORN: 12 Dec 1839  
DIED: 1914

4809f. iii. Harrison **SWALLOW**[16734]  
BORN: 5 Jun 1841  
DIED: 16 Jul 1863

4809f. iv. Roseanna **SWALLOW**[16735]  
BORN: 12 Mar 1843  
DIED: 16 Mar 1929

4809f. v. Henry Clay **SWALLOW**[16736]  
BORN: 11 Feb 1845  
DIED: 24 Sep 1890

4809f. vi. Jesse Gary **SWALLOW**[16737]  
BORN: 3 Jun 1848  
DIED: 18 Jun 1926

+4809f. vii. George Washington **SWALLOW**[16722]

4809f. viii. John Quincy **SWALLOW**[16746]  
BORN: 25 Dec 1852  
DIED: 8 Aug 1928

## 2906a. i.

Joseph<sup>7</sup> **COFFIN**[20072](Barnabas<sup>6-5</sup> Coffin, Priscilla<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1774

WIFE Hannah **BILLINGS**

CHILDREN

4810a. i. Rhoda **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1793  
SPOUSE: Nathan **STANTON**

4810a. ii. Jonathan **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1796

+4809d. v. Mary Lucinda **BAYLEY**[16436]

4809d. vi. Hannah **BAYLEY**[16437]  
BORN: 1 Sep 1836      Avon, OH  
SPOUSE: John M **HOUGHTON**[16446]  
MARR: 3 Oct 1861      Markeson, WI

4809d. vii. Robinson Harris **BAYLEY**[16438]  
BORN: 21 Oct 1839      McHenry co, IL

4809d. viii. Minerva Paine **BAYLEY**[16439]  
BORN: 27 Oct 1841      Rochester, WI  
SPOUSE: R E **HOWARD**[16447]  
MARR: 1 Feb 1871      Columbus, WI

4809d. ix. William Henry Harrison **BAYLEY**[16440]  
BORN: 16 Jun 1844      Rochester, WI  
DIED: 23 Aug 1845      Trenton, WI

4809d. x. Sylvan Emerald **BAYLEY**[16441]  
BORN: 23 Aug 1847      Trenton, WI  
SPOUSE: Melissa **SANFORD**[16448]  
MARR: 22 Feb 1870

4809d. xi. Frank Harwick **BAYLEY**[16442]  
BORN: 12 Oct 1853      Trenton, WI  
SPOUSE: Sarah J **FIELDS**[16449]  
MARR: 5 Mar 1879      Beaver dam, WI

## 2905a. iv.

Paul<sup>7</sup> A **PADDOCK** [17199](Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Paddock, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Paddock, Paul<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Jun 1828      Nantucket, MA  
DIED: 6 Sep 1892      Nantucket, MA

WIFE Emily Ann **FULLER** [17200]

BORN: 12 Sep 1832      Nantucket, MA  
DIED: 26 Jul 1917      Nantucket, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Emily Ann FULLER  
PR shows middle init M.

CHILDREN

4809e. i. Edgar F **PADDOCK** [19494]  
BORN: 1855      Nantucket, MA

4809e. ii. Arthur C **PADDOCK** [19495]  
BORN: 1857      Nantucket, MA

4809e. iii. Charles W **PADDOCK** [19496]  
BORN: 1859      Nantucket, MA

+4809e. iv. Paul F **PADDOCK** [17201]

4809e. v. Alvin E **PADDOCK** [19497]  
BORN: 1868      Nantucket, MA

7th Generation

4810a. iii. Isaac **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1797

4810a. iv. Huldah **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1799  
SPOUSE: Elijah **MENDENHALL**

4810a. v. Rebecca **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1801  
SPOUSE: William **MENDENHALL**

4810a. vi. Joseph **COFFIN, JR**  
BORN: 1805  
SPOUSE: Sarah **STUART**

4810a. vii. Phebe **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1807

4810a. viii. Barnabus **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1809  
SPOUSE: Miriam **WORTH**

4810a. ix. Millicent **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1810  
SPOUSE: Excellana **PRICE**

4810a. x. Hannah **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1814

4810a. xi. Stephen **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1815

4810a. xii. Ruth **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1818

2906a. iv.

Abel<sup>7</sup> **COFFIN**[20075](Barnabas<sup>6-5</sup> Coffin, Priscilla<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1780

WIFE Rhoda **GARDNER**

CHILDREN

4810b. i. Abigail **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1802  
SPOUSE: Isaac **WHITE**

4810b. ii. Phebe **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1805

+4810b. iii. Shubal Gardner **COFFIN**

4810b. iv. Abel **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1811  
SPOUSE: Maria **IDDINGS**

4810b. v. Rhoda **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1817

4810b. vi. Oliver G **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1819

4810b. vii. Thomas E **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1822

2d WIFE Martha Beard **HILL**

CHILDREN

4810b. viii. Macrina **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1842

4810b. ix. Alpheus **COFFIN**  
BORN: 1845

2906a. v.

Phebe<sup>7</sup> **COFFIN**[20060](Barnabas<sup>6-5</sup> Coffin, Priscilla<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Mar 1783 Deep River MM, Guilford co, NC  
DIED: 29 Nov 1860 Wayne co, IN

HUSBAND Jonathan **HUNT**

BORN: 18 Apr 1781 New Garden, Guilford co, NC  
DIED: 10 Mar 1846 Wayne co, IN  
MARR: 25 Jan 1798 Springfield, NC  
FATHER: John **HUNT**  
MOTHER: Rachel **HAWORTH**

CHILDREN

4810c. i. Barnabus **HUNT**  
BORN: 1798  
SPOUSE: Hannah **LEWIS**

4810c. ii. Margaret **HUNT**  
BORN: 1801  
SPOUSE: James **GRAY**

4810c. iii. John **HUNT**  
BORN: 1803

4810c. iv. Hulda **HUNT**  
BORN: 1805  
SPOUSE: Henry **PALIN**

4810c. v. Jesse **HUNT**  
BORN: 1808  
SPOUSE: Joanna **MEREDITH**

4810c. vi. Phebe **HUNT**  
BORN: 18 Oct 1809 Guilford co, NC  
DIED: 1 Jun 1896 Door Village, La Porte co, IN  
SPOUSE: Aaron **FOSTER**  
MARR: 11 Aug 1839 Galena, La Porte co, IN

4810c. vii. Elizabeth **HUNT**  
BORN: 1811  
SPOUSE: John **BUDD, JR**

4810c. viii. Rachel **HUNT**  
BORN: 1813  
SPOUSE: Joel **KINDLEY**

4810c. ix. Mary **HUNT**  
 BORN: 1815  
 SPOUSE: Solomon **STANBROUGH**

4810c. x. Beulah **HUNT**  
 BORN: 1816

4810c. xi. Celia **HUNT**  
 BORN: 1818  
 SPOUSE: Thomas Elwood **BEESON**

4810c. xii. Lydia **HUNT**  
 BORN: 1821  
 SPOUSE: John **STANBROUGH**

4810c. xiii. Joseph **HUNT**  
 BORN: 1823

4810c. xiv. Abijah **HUNT**  
 BORN: 1824

4810c. xv. Hannah **HUNT**  
 BORN: 1826

4810c. xvi. Jonathan **HUNT**  
 BORN: 1831

### 2906a. vi.

Barnabus<sup>7</sup> **COFFIN**, JR[20077](Barnabas<sup>6-5</sup> Coffin, Priscilla<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1785

WIFE Sarah **WHEELER**

#### CHILDREN

4810d. i. Rachel S **COFFIN**  
 BORN: 1807

4810d. ii. Samuel **COFFIN**  
 BORN: 1809  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth **FENTRESS**

4810d. iii. Joseph **COFFIN**  
 BORN: 1810

+4810d. iv. John **COFFIN**

4810d. v. Lydia Esther **COFFIN**  
 BORN: 1824

### 2907

Iras<sup>7</sup> Glendenning **HOGGATT**[13689] (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Coffin, Matthew<sup>5</sup> Coffin, Priscilla<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1809 Guilford co, NC  
 DIED: 1848 Bedford, IN

HUSBAND Samuel Fleming **IRWIN**[13690]

MARR: 1826

#### DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - WCB-Iras Glendenning **HOGGATT**

#### CHILDREN

+4811. i. Margaret Clarinda **IRWIN**[13691]

### 2911

Harvey<sup>7</sup> **COFFIN**[13865](Zacharias<sup>6</sup> Coffin, Bethuel<sup>5</sup> Coffin, Priscilla<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Aug 1810 Guilford co, NC  
 DIED: 20 Jun 1873 Pleasant Plain, Jefferson co, IA

WIFE Rachel **MILLS**[13866]

BORN: 3 Nov 1808 Guilford co, NC  
 DIED: 7 Aug 1873 Pleasant Plain, Jefferson co, IA

#### CHILDREN

+4811a. i. Ruth Mills **COFFIN**[13867]

4811a. ii. Nathan Dicks **COFFIN**[13904]  
 BORN: 1 May 1833 Wayne co, IN

4811a. iii. William **COFFIN**[13905]  
 BORN: 17 Jan 1835 Madison co, IN

4811a. iv. Sarah Jane **COFFIN**[13906]  
 BORN: 24 Oct 1836 Madison co, IN

4811a. v. Abigail **COFFIN**[13907]  
 BORN: 6 Oct 1838 Madison co, IN

4811a. vi. Phoebe Rosetta **COFFIN**[13908]  
 BORN: 15 Jan 1840 Madison co, IN

4811a. vii. Deborah **COFFIN**[13909]  
 BORN: 5 Oct 1842 Madison co, IN

4811a. viii. Jeremiah **COFFIN**[13910]  
 BORN: 20 Dec 1844 Madison co, IN

4811a. ix. Henry **COFFIN**[13911]  
 BORN: 8 Oct 1846 Madison co, IN

4811a. x. Rachel **COFFIN**[13912]  
 BORN: 21 Oct 1849 Madison co, IN

4811a. xi. Mary Melinda **COFFIN**[13913]  
 BORN: 4 May 1851 Madison co, IN

### 2916a. i.

Hepsabeth<sup>7</sup> **SWAIN** [16484](Jedida<sup>6</sup> Swain, Daniel<sup>5</sup> Swain, Love<sup>4</sup> Paddock, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Paddock, Deborah<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Mar 1788 Nantucket, MA  
 DIED: Dec 1859 Boston, MA

HUSBAND Jared **COFFIN** [16485]

BORN: 9 May 1784 Nantucket, MA  
 DIED: 25 May 1860 Brighton, MA  
 MARR: Abt 1808 Nantucket, MA  
 FATHER: Isaiah **COFFIN** [16486]  
 MOTHER: Sarah **FOLGER** [16487]

CHILDREN+4811b. i. Sara Folger **COFFIN** [16488]

## 2917

Grafton<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7654] (Edward<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Feb 1805 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 22 Aug 1871  
 MARR: 24 Feb 1825 Dennis.pub., MA

WIFE Sarah **NICKERSON**[10596]

BORN: Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 1 Sep 1863

CHILDREN

+4812. i. Grafton **SEARS**[10597]  
 +4813. ii. Daniel N **SEARS**[10598]  
 +4814. iii. Sidney **SEARS**[10599]  
 +4815. iv. Edward **SEARS**[10600]

4816. v. Nehemiah B **SEARS**[10601]  
 BORN: 26 Feb 1836 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 24 May 1856 drowned

4817. vi. Sarah A **SEARS**[10602]  
 BORN: 14 Mar 1840 Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Cyrus W **ALLEN**[10604]  
 MARR: 10 Dec 1857

+4818. vii. Obed C **SEARS**[10603]

## 2918

Edward<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7655] (Edward<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Jul 1808 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 15 Feb 1877  
 MARR: 14 Jul 1833 Dennis, MA

WIFE Deborah **KELLY**[10605]

BORN: Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

4819. i. **SEARS**[10606]  
 BORN: Feb 1834  
 DIED: 2 Mar 1834  
 +4820. ii. Lucy Ann **SEARS**[10607]  
 +4821. iii. Bartlett **SEARS**[10608]  
 4822. iv. Eveline **SEARS**[10609]

BORN: 17 Oct 1840 Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Joshua **BURGESS**[10612]  
 MARR: 24 Apr 1860

4823. v. Alexander B **SEARS**[10610]  
 BORN: 14 Jun 1844 Dennis, MA

4824. vi. Edward H **SEARS**[10611]  
 BORN: 15 Sep 1850 Dennis, MA

## 2919

Shubael<sup>7</sup> B **SEARS**[7656] (Edward<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Jul 1810 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 16 Dec 1857  
 MARR: 6 Aug 1830 Dennis.pub., MA

WIFE Reliance **DOANE**[10613]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

4825. i. Susan P **SEARS**[10614]  
 BORN: 19 Jan 1832 Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Patrick A **KELLY** [10620]  
 MARR: 10 Mar 1852 Harwich, MA

4826. ii. Shubael **SEARS**[10615]  
 BORN: 24 Sep 1834 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 4 Dec 1853

4827. iii. Henry **SEARS**[10616]  
 BORN: 30 Jan 1837 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 27 Jul 1849

4828. iv. Laura **SEARS**[10617]  
 BORN: 29 Oct 1842 Dennis, MA

+4829. v. Isaiah D **SEARS**[10618]

4830. vi. Joseph H **SEARS**[10619]  
 BORN: 1 Feb 1852 Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Lucy T **CHASE**[10621]  
 MARR: 20 Jul 1876 Dennis, MA

## 2920

Michael<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7657] (Edward<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Aug 1812 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 1 Mar 1857  
 MARR: 5 Jan 1837 Harwich, MA

WIFE Anna **DOANE**[10622](Sister to Reliance?)

BORN: Harwich, MA  
 DIED: 24 Dec 1879

CHILDREN

4831. i. Abbie Ann **SEARS**[10623]  
 BORN: 28 Oct 1837 Dennis, MA

SPOUSE: Ezra **ELDREDGE**[10627]  
MARR: 17 Oct 1858

4832. ii. Ruth D **SEARS**[10624]  
BORN: 9 Oct 1838 Dennis, MA
4833. iii. Michael B **SEARS**[10625]  
BORN: 22 Apr 1850 Dennis, MA
4834. iv. Hannah D **SEARS**[10626]  
BORN: 11 Nov 1852 Dennis, MA

## 2921

Sylvanus<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7658] (Edward<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Sep 1815 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 19 Feb 1860  
MARR: 17 Feb 1838 Dennis, MA

WIFE Phebe **BERRY**[10628]

BORN: Pawtucket, RI

### CHILDREN

4835. i. Emeline **SEARS**[10629]  
BORN: 2 Sep 1842 Dennis, MA
4836. ii. Harriet J **SEARS**[10630]  
BORN: 25 Nov 1844 Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Dennie S **NICKERSON**[10635]  
MARR: 14 Apr 1868
- +4837. iii. Sylvester B **SEARS**[10631]
4838. iv. Louisa W **SEARS**[10632]  
BORN: 15 Nov 1849 Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Luther H **CHASE**[10636]  
MARR: 11 Sep 1873
4839. v. Sylvanus A **SEARS**[10633]  
BORN: 2 Sep 1852 Dennis, MA  
SPM p.408 Phebe **Sears** was app. adm'x of estate of Sylvanus A **Sears**,  
9 Feb 1886
4840. vi. Phebe **SEARS**[10634]  
BORN: 25 Feb 1855  
DIED: 22 Nov 1858

## 2922

Jepthah<sup>7</sup> B **SEARS**[7659] (Edward<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Jun 1817 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 19 Jan 1884 Providence, RI  
MARR: 30 Nov 1839 Dennis, MA

WIFE Betsy H **KELLY**[10637]

BORN: Dennis, MA

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jepthah B **SEARS**

SPM p.408 A Daughter married Capt Geo. **Thacher** of Providence, RI, a son of Constant **Sears**' 2d wife.

### CHILDREN

4841. i. Almira H **SEARS**[10638]  
BORN: 20 Feb 1842 Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Samuel K **BERRY**[10644]  
MARR: 17 Nov 1861
- +4842. ii. Jepthah B **SEARS**[10639]
4843. iii. Lathrop T **SEARS**[10640]  
BORN: 6 Oct 1850 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 3 Aug 1851
- +4844. iv. Elihu K **SEARS**[10641]
4845. v. Betsy K **SEARS**[10642]  
BORN: 8 Apr 1853 "gemini", Dennis, MA
4846. vi. Abigail **SEARS**[10643]  
BORN: 3 Jun 1855 Dennis, MA

## 2924

Abigail<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7661] (Edward<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Dec 1821 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 20 Jul 1855

HUSBAND Abiathar **DOANE** Capt[12276]

MARR: 23 May 1845

### CHILDREN

4847. i. Abiathar **DOANE**[12277]  
SPOUSE: Louisa **ROBINSON**[12280]
4848. ii. Abigail B **DOANE**[12278]
4849. iii. Priscilla S **DOANE**[12279]  
SPOUSE: George R **FOGG**[12281]

## 2925

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Parker **SEARS**[7662] (Edward<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Sep 1826 Dennis, MA  
MARR: 22 Jan 1852 S Dennis, MA

WIFE Olive **KELLY**[10645]

BORN: 6 Jan 1833 Dennisport, MA

### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Benjamin Parker **SEARS**

SPM p.409 Is of firm Rogers & Sears, tug-boats, Boston; lives in East Boston and Dennisport, MA. May's hand notes show middle name Parker.

### CHILDREN

4850. i. Benjamin A **SEARS** Capt[10646]  
BORN: 22 Sep 1854 S Dennis, MA

7th Generation

DIED: 28 May 1896 E Boston, MA  
 SPM hand notes show date of death. He was an old time tug boat captain.

4851. ii. Laura Blanche **SEARS**[10647]  
 BORN: 7 Mar 1856 S Dennis, MA  
 MARR: 7 Mar 1879
4852. iii. Christopher **SEARS**[10648]  
 BORN: 6 Jan 1858 S Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 20 Aug 1859
4853. iv. Roger W **SEARS**[10649]  
 BORN: 18 Dec 1859 S Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Ada[10651]  
 Other marriages: 28 Mar 1888 Sadie F **HALL**[10652]

+4854. v. Emery W **SEARS**[10650]

2929

Thankful<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7670] (James<sup>6</sup>, Moody<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Jan 1798 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Edward **CROWELL**, 3RD[7678]

BORN: 3 Aug 1775 Dennis  
 DIED: 28 Jun 1862  
 MARR: 1817 Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward **CROWELL**, 3RD  
 SPMN

CHILDREN

4855. i. Betsy **CROWELL**[12282]  
 BORN: 8 Oct 1819  
 SPOUSE: Edward **LEWIS**[12288]
4856. ii. Sears **CROWELL**[12283]  
 BORN: 21 Oct 1821  
 SPOUSE: Lavina **LEWIS**[12289]  
 Other marriages: Bethia **BRAY**[12290]
4857. iii. Edward E **CROWELL**[12284]  
 BORN: 14 Dec 1823  
 SPOUSE: Amy **CROWELL**[12291]  
 MARR: 4 Feb 1845
4858. iv. Otis S **CROWELL**[12285]  
 BORN: 5 Oct 1826  
 DIED: 6 Mar 1864  
 SPOUSE: Betsy **KELLY**[12292]
4859. v. Freeman **CROWELL**[12286]  
 BORN: 18 Aug 1829  
 SPOUSE: Polly J **KELLY**[12293]  
 MARR: 5 Sep 1858
4860. vi. Cyrus **CROWELL**[12287]  
 BORN: 25 Aug 1832  
 SPOUSE: Hannah? **ELLIS**[12294]

MARR: 20 Aug 1854

2930

James<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7671] (James<sup>6</sup>, Moody<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Sep 1799 Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 17 Aug 1865  
 MARR: 30 Dec 1823

WIFE Phebe **LEWIS**[10656]

BORN: Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

4861. i. David **SEARS**[10657]  
 BORN: 23 Feb 1825 Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 1 Apr 1826
- +4862. ii. Orin **SEARS**[10658]
4863. iii. Lucy Jane **SEARS**[10659]  
 BORN: 22 Mar 1832 Yarmouth, MA  
 SPOUSE: Amos **FARRIS, JR.**[10662]  
 MARR: 24 Dec 1851 Yarmouth, pub., MA
4864. iv. James F **SEARS**[10660]  
 BORN: 19 Oct 1834 Dennis, MA  
 SPOUSE: Sophia F **SMALLEY**[10663]  
 MARR: 23 Dec 1856  
 SPM p.409 Lived in Yarmouth
4865. v. David **SEARS**[10661]  
 BORN: 29 Jun 1840 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 3 Apr 1844

2937

Prince<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt.[7686] (Prince<sup>6</sup>, Moody<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Aug 1797 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 29 May 1867 S Dartmouth, MA  
 MARR: 2 Dec 1823  
WIFE Sarah Smith **SANDFORD**[10664]

BORN: 5 Nov 1802 S Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 8 Dec 1839 S Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Prince **SEARS** Capt.

SPM p.410 Prince Sears was a shipmaster. His widow resides in New Bedford, MA; is a Quakeress, very benevolent, and an active member of many charitable societies

Other marriages:

Oct 1840 Nancy Forest **DAVIS**[10669]  
 27 Mar 1855 Hannah **HATHAWAY DAVIS**[10670]

CHILDREN

4866. i. Richard Sandford **SEARS**[10665]  
 BORN: 17 Mar 1826 S Dartmouth, MA  
 DIED: 15 Feb 1857 unm

4867. ii. Clara Elizabeth **SEARS**[10666]  
 BORN: 27 Jul 1828 S Dartmouth, MA  
 DIED: 3 Jul 1854 unnm
4868. iii. Gideon Smith **SEARS**[10667]  
 BORN: 24 May 1830 S Dartmouth, MA  
 DIED: 19 Oct 1836
4869. iv. Matilda McLEAN **SEARS**[10668]  
 BORN: 20 Apr 1835 S Dartmouth, MA  
 DIED: 9 Mar 1863 unnm

## 2940

Eunice<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7689] (Prince<sup>6</sup>, Moody<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Jul 1801 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 21 Oct 1878

HUSBAND Gorham **THACHER**[7694]

MARR: S Dartmouth, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gorham **THACHER**

SPM p.265 Gorham was a ship carpenter. Eunice was his 2d wife.

CHILDREN

4870. i. Prince S **THACHER**[7695]
4871. ii. Preserved D **THACHER**[7696]
4872. iii. Phebe **THACHER**[7697]  
 SPOUSE: Alfred **WASHBURN**[7700]
4873. iv. Eunice **THACHER**[7698]  
 SPOUSE: Edward **CURTIS**[7701]
4874. v. George L **THACHER**[7699]

## 2944

Achsah<sup>7</sup> Collins **SEARS**[7693] (Prince<sup>6</sup>, Moody<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Mar 1808 S Dartmouth, MA

HUSBAND Ezekial **HARDING** Capt.[7703]

DIED: 18 Oct 1850  
 MARR: 26 Jan 1830

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Achsah Collins **SEARS**

SPM p.265 She lives in Middleboro, MA

CHILDREN

4875. i. Watie Anna **HARDING**[7705]

4877. ii. Achsah Sears **HARDING**[7706]  
 SPOUSE: Frederic **WOOD**[7709]
4878. iii. George Gideon **HARDING**[7707]
4879. iv. Andrew Alvin **HARDING**[7708]
4875. v. Andrew Sears **HARDING**[7704]  
 BORN: Abt 1850  
 DIED: May 1867

## 2957

Moody<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7711] (Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, Moody<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Dec 1799 Yarmouth, MA  
 MARR: 5 Oct 1826 Dennis, MA

WIFE Hannah **KELLY**[10672]

BORN: 18 Dec 1803 Dennis, MA  
 FATHER: Cyrenius **KELLY**[10671]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Moody **SEARS**

SPM p.410 Moody **Sears** lives with his daughter Eunice, in Des Moines, IA; has had a stroke of paralysis, which affects his mind and speech.

CHILDREN

4800. i. Ezra K **SEARS**[10673]  
 BORN: 23 Mar 1828 S Sandwich, MA
4881. ii. William P **SEARS**[10674]  
 BORN: 11 Sep 1829 S Sandwich, MA  
 DIED: 21 Sep 1832
4882. iii. Isaiah **SEARS**[10675]  
 BORN: 29 Aug 1832  
 DIED: 25 Dec 1832
4883. iv. Eunice K **SEARS**[10676]  
 BORN: 10 Jan 1834  
 SPOUSE: Henry H **LOMBARD**[10681]  
 MARR: 30 Dec 1856  
 SPM p.410 Lives in Des Moines, IA
4884. v. William P **SEARS**[10677]  
 BORN: 22 May 1838  
 DIED: 12 Nov 1838
4885. vi. Charles H **SEARS**[10678]  
 BORN: 5 May 1840  
 DIED: 1 Jan 1863 New Bern, NC  
 SPM p.410 Enlisted in Co D, 23d Reg MA Vol Inf'y, 28 Sep 1861 and was killed in action, NC
4886. vii. Hannah W **SEARS**[10679]  
 BORN: 9 Dec 1843  
 DIED: 11 Dec 1843
4887. viii. Eben R **SEARS**[10680]  
 BORN: 14 Dec 1844  
 DIED: 1 Sep 1848

## 2958

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7712] (Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, Moody<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 1 Sep 1801 Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: Dec 1851HUSBAND Freeman **CROWELL, JR.**[7723]BORN: 22 Dec 1800 W Dennis, MA  
MARR: 15 Feb 1821

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Freeman CROWELL, JR.

SPMN b. date

Other marriages: **COLLINS**[12295]  
Huldah **BAKER**[12296]CHILDREN

4888. i. Eliza Jan **CROWELL**[12297]  
BORN: 11 Oct 1821  
SPOUSE: Elisha **KELLY**[12307]
4889. ii. Mehitable **CROWELL**[12298]  
BORN: 18 Sep 1823  
SPOUSE: Roland **BAKER**[12308]
4890. iii. Hannah K **CROWELL**[12299]  
BORN: 24 Aug 1825  
SPOUSE: John **LORING**[12309]
4891. iv. Anna S **CROWELL**[12300]  
BORN: 10 May 1828  
DIED: 30 May 1855 unnm
4892. v. Freeman **CROWELL**[12301]  
BORN: 30 Jun 1830  
SPOUSE: Desire **KELLY**[12310]  
MARR: 1852
4893. vi. Sarah H **CROWELL**[12302]  
BORN: 11 Sep 1832  
SPOUSE: Theophilus **CHASE**[12311]
4894. vii. Eunice S **CROWELL**[12303]  
BORN: 8 Dec 1833  
SPOUSE: Alonzo **KELLY**[12312]
4895. viii. Silas K **CROWELL**[12304]  
BORN: 8 Oct 1838  
SPOUSE: Phebe **KELLEY**[12313]  
Other marriages: Selina E **WEAVER**[12324]
4896. ix. Isaiah S **CROWELL**[12305]  
BORN: 22 Sep 1840  
SPOUSE: Olive M **KELLEY**[12314]
4897. x. Phebe A **CROWELL**[12306]  
BORN: 2 Jun 1843  
SPOUSE: Joseph **WESTON**[12315]

## 2963

Isaiah<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7717] (Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, Moody<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 11 Oct 1810 Yarmouth, MA  
MARR: 10 Sep 1835 by Rev King, Mattapoisett, MAWIFE Sarah **BARROWS**[10682]BORN: 24 Oct 1808 Dartmouth, MA  
DIED: 30 Dec 1880 New Bedford, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaiah SEARS

SPM p.411 Lives in New Bedford, MA

CHILDREN

4898. i. Amelia Barrows **SEARS**[10683]  
BORN: 16 Aug 1839 Rochester, MA
- +4899. ii. Peter Collins **SEARS** Capt[10684]
4900. iii. Sarah Anna **SEARS**[10685]  
BORN: 28 Dec 1845 Rochester, MA  
DIED: 1 Oct 1851
4901. iv. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[10686]  
BORN: 29 Sep 1850 Rochester, MA  
DIED: 4 Oct 1851  
SPM p.411 "Clara d. 5 Oct 1851, T. Clk.
4902. v. Sarah Elizabeth **SEARS**[10687]  
BORN: 29 Dec 1852 Rochester, MA

## 2965

Eunice<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7719] (Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, Moody<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Nov 1814 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Eben R **SMITH**[7725]BORN: 28 Aug 1811 Chatham, MA  
DIED: Aug 1871 New Bedford, MA  
MARR: 14 Dec 1834 S Dartmouth, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Eunice SEARS

SPM p.266 She lives in New Bedford

CHILDREN

4903. i. Marynette C **SMITH**[7726]  
BORN: 1837
4904. ii. Arabella J **SMITH**[7727]  
BORN: 1839
- +4905. iii. Theophilus **SMITH**[7728]
4906. iv. Susan C **SMITH**[7729]  
BORN: Feb 1843  
SPOUSE: **RICKETSON**[7734]  
SPM p.266 Lives in New Bedford

## 2968

Mercy<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7739] (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Moody<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1801

HUSBAND Freeman **RYDER**[7742]BORN: Harwich, MA  
MARR: 14 Oct 1824 Harwich, MA  
FATHER: Paul **RYDER**[7740]  
MOTHER: Hannah[7741]CHILDREN

4907. i. Bethia **RYDER**[7743]  
BORN: 1825
4908. ii. Freeman **RYDER**[7744]  
BORN: 1829
4909. iii. Rosalinda **RYDER**[7745]  
BORN: 1833  
DIED: 1839
4910. iv. David **RYDER**[7746]  
BORN: 1836  
DIED: 1839
4911. v. John **RYDER**[7747]  
BORN: 1840

## 2975

Jonathan<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt[7751] (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 12 Dec 1792 S Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 9 Nov 1825  
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st  
MARR: 21 Feb 1822 Brewster, MA

## 2654

Tamsen<sup>7</sup> **FREEMAN**[10688](Bethia<sup>6</sup> Crowell, Deborah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4-3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 9 Mar 1802 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 19 May 1885

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jonathan SEARS CaptSPM p.411 Was a master mariner. 8 Aug 1826, the court made an allowance to "Tamsen, wife of Jona. **Sears** of Yar."WIFE - Tamsen FREEMANOther marriages:  
11 Jun 1829 Prince **GIFFORD**[10691]CHILDREN

4912. i. Emily **SEARS**[10689]  
BORN: 14 Mar 1824  
DIED: 23 Nov 1827  
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA

+4913. ii. Jonathan **SEARS** Capt[10690]

## 2976

Lewis<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt[7752] (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 14 Sep 1795 S Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 3 Mar 1829  
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st  
MARR: 23 Nov 1823 Dennis, pub., MAWIFE Polly **NICKERSON**[10692]BORN: Dennis, MA  
DIED: 1 Oct 1845

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lewis SEARS Capt

SPM p.411 Was a master mariner. The Probate Court made an allowance to his wife, Polly, in 1833.

CHILDREN

- +4914. i. Thomas N **SEARS**[10693]  
+4915. ii. Jonathan Lewis **SEARS** Capt[10694]

## 2979

Hiram<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7755] (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 10 Oct 1803 S Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 6 Mar 1880 S Yarmouth, MA  
MARR: 14 Jan 1841 Dennis, MAWIFE Mary **KELLY**[10695]BORN: 13 Jul 1810 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 12 Apr 1889 New Bedford, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram SEARS

SPM p.412 Was a ship carpenter

WIFE - Mary KELLY

Maybe related to Hannah Kelly, See No. 2957

CHILDREN

4916. i. Drusilla W **SEARS**[10696]  
BORN: 13 Dec 1841 S Yarmouth, MA  
SPOUSE: George Perry **UNDERWOOD**[10700]  
MARR: 14 Jul 1885  
SPM p.411 She was a teacher in New Bedford, MA
4917. ii. Mary K **SEARS**[10697]  
BORN: 6 May 1843 S Yarmouth, MA  
SPOUSE: Baxter H **STUDLEY**[10701]  
MARR: 30 Nov 1871
4918. iii. Jerusha Jane **SEARS**[10698]  
BORN: 7 Aug 1847 S Yarmouth, MA  
1900 Census 10,178,2,5- 488 Purchase St., New Bedford, MA.  
Boarder of George P. Underwood

7th Generation

4919. iv. Ruth Ella **SEARS**[10699]  
BORN: 9 Oct 1854 New Bedford, MA  
DIED: 13 Dec 1887 New Bedford, MA  
SPM p.412 Was a teacher, New Bedford

---

2980

Ruth<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7756] (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Feb 1806 Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 4 Oct 1875

HUSBAND John **FREEMAN** Capt[7762]

BORN: 25 Mar 1800 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 2 Jul 1864  
MARR: 7 Aug 1825

CHILDREN

4920. i. John **FREEMAN**[7763]  
BORN: 24 Aug 1835  
SPOUSE: Jane S **NICKERSON**[7765]

4921. ii. Benjamin **FREEMAN**[7764]  
BORN: 8 Sep 1843  
SPOUSE: Sarah F **FREEMAN**[7766]

---

3001

Edward<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt[7771] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 May 1800  
DIED: S Yarmouth, MA  
MARR: Dec 1826 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Mary **RIDER**[10702]

BORN: 5 Sep 1801  
DIED: 19 Nov 1871  
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward SEARS Capt  
SPM p.412 Was a sea captain

CHILDREN

4922. i. Elizabeth **SEARS**[10703]  
BORN: 30 Jul 1830 S Yarmouth, MA  
SPOUSE: Richard **SMITH**[10707]  
MARR: 12 Jan 1843

4923. ii. Ellery **SEARS**[10704]  
BORN: 31 Oct 1833 S Yarmouth, MA  
SPOUSE: **ALLEN**[10708]  
SPM p.412 Keeps "Central House," Providence, RI  
Other marriages: Josephine **SMITH**[10709]

+4924. iii. Edward **SEARS**[10705]

4925. iv. Mercy **RIDER SEARS**[10706]  
BORN: 30 Jun 1841 S Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 2 Jun 1873 Providence, RI

SPOUSE: Sears T **KELLY**[10710]  
MARR: 12 Dec 1864 Yarmouth, MA  
SPM b. 23 Jun 1840, T. Clk.

---

3002

Samuel<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7772] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1802 Yarmouth, MA  
MARR: Jun 1834 Yarmouth, MA  
has other marriages-Keziah **BAKER**[10713]

WIFE Lavinia **HALLET**[10711]

BORN: Abt 1807  
DIED: 24 Aug 1851  
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st

CHILDREN

4926. i. Lucy Hallet **SEARS**[10712]  
BORN: 13 Sep 1838 Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 11 Aug 1863  
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA

---

3003

Emery<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7773] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Aug 1806 Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 25 Sep 1838  
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA  
MARR: 19 Jan 1833 Yarmouth, pub., MA

WIFE Nabby T **HOMER**[10714]

BORN: Abt Jul 1807  
DIED: 23 Apr 1846  
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA

CHILDREN

4927. i. Susan **SEARS**[10715]  
BORN: 25 Dec 1833 Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 10 Oct 1842  
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA

4928. ii. Benjamin H **SEARS**[10716]  
BORN: 27 Mar 1836 Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 25 Feb 1841  
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA

---

3024

Winthrop<sup>7</sup> Sears **BAKER**[5877] (Bethia<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Apr 1804  
CHR.: 10 Jun 1804  
MARR: 1824 Yarmouth

WIFE Sally **HAWES**[5881]

BORN: 22 Jul 1805 Yarmouth

DIED: 3 May 1858 N Bridgewater

CHILDREN

4929. i. Abby **BAKER**[5882]  
 BORN: 7 Nov 1825  
 SPOUSE: Rufus P **KINGMAN**[5883]  
 MARR: 30 Aug 1852 Yarmouth

3028

Odlin<sup>7</sup> Page **SEARS**[7798] (Winthrop<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 20 Aug 1855 Boston, MA  
 MARR: 28 May 1831 Yarmouth, pub., MA

WIFE Thankful **LEWIS**[10718]

DIED: 31 Jul 1864

CHILDREN

- +4930. i. Cyrus **SEARS** L[10719]  
 +4931. ii. Richard **SEARS**[10720]  
 4932. iii. Edward **SEARS**[10721]  
 BORN: 14 Aug 1841 Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 10 Feb 1865

3030

Nabby<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7800] (Winthrop<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Mar 1815 Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 1880

HUSBAND Higgins **CROWELL**[7803]

BORN: 16 May 1809  
 DIED: 1874  
 MARR: Nov 1835 Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Higgins **CROWELL**  
 SPMN b., d. dates

CHILDREN

4933. i. Winthrop Sears **CROWELL**[12316]  
 BORN: 3 May 1840  
 DIED: 30 Oct 1889 Wellington, New Zealand  
 4934. ii. Hersillia **CROWELL**[12317]  
 BORN: 24 May 1842  
 SPOUSE: H **CROWELL**[12322]  
 MARR: 29 Nov 1861  
 Other marriages:  
 31 Dec 1874 Evelyn J **CARVER**[12323]  
 4935. iii. Horace **CROWELL**[12318]  
 BORN: 7 Jul 1844  
 SPOUSE: Caroline A **WHELDON**[12325]

MARR: 15 Jan 1874

Other marriages:

11 Mar 1894 Frances A **CLARK**[12326]

4936. iv. Higgins L **CROWELL**[12319]  
 BORN: 1 Sep 1847  
 DIED: 5 Jan 1876 San Bernadino, CA

4937. v. Mary A **CROWELL**[12320]  
 BORN: 28 Jul 1850

4938. vi. Arthur P **CROWELL**[12321]  
 BORN: 18 Dec 1852

3031

Winthrop<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt[5591] (Winthrop<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Jan 1818 Yarmouth  
 DIED: 7 Mar 1883 Yarmouth  
 BUR.: Woodside Cem, Yarmouth  
 MARR: 6 Sep 1840

WIFE Polly **HALLET**[10722]

DIED: 31 Jul 1844

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Winthrop **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.413 Capt **Sears** was an enterprising and capable shipmaster; commanded steamer Saxon, of the Boston and Philadelphia line; was for several years a Director of the First National Bank of Yarmouth, and filled other important stations in private business enterprises.

Other marriages:

10 Aug 1869 Clara W **MYRICK**[5587]  
 8 Jun 1847 Lucy Ann **SEARS**[7464]No. 2758

CHILDREN

4939. i. Thomas Henry **SEARS**[10723]  
 BORN: 9 Jun 1841 Yarmouth, MA

2758

3d Wife Lucy<sup>7</sup> Ann **SEARS**[744] (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Willard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 May 1823 Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 15 May 1867  
 BUR.: Woodside Cem, Yarmouth

CHILDREN

4940. ii. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[10724]  
 BORN: 31 Mar 1848 Yarmouth, MA  
 SPOUSE: David D **KELLY**[10728]  
 MARR: 2 Nov 1869

- +4941. iii. Ebenezer **SEARS**[10725]

4942. iv. Alice Winthrop **SEARS**[10726]  
 BORN: 22 Nov 1851 Yarmouth, MA  
 DIED: 26 Apr 1875

BUR.: Woodside Cem, Yarmouth

4943. iv. Winthrop **SEARS**[10727]  
BORN: 28 Jan 1857 Yarmouth, MA

### 3035a. iii.

Sabra<sup>7</sup> **MATTHEWS**[16226](Sabra<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Jun 1804

HUSBAND Sylvester **BAKER**[16235]

BORN: 1799

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Sylvester **BAKER**

LTB He was born in the last year of the 18th century, and lived in Yarmouth where his parents lived. A deed of sale in 1832 showed he purchased three pieces of land in Yarmouth for \$131.00

During Capt **Baker's** life in Yarmouth he owned and mastered a small schooner in which he traded along the Atlantic coast and the Gulf, buying cargoes of potatoes in ME, and other goods and selling them in New Orleans, returning with sugar and molasses which he sold at Atlantic ports.

After their marriage Sylvester and Sabra **Baker** lived for a short time with his parents. The house has since burned. Then Sylvester bought a house in Yarmouth (The Weir) and moved there. It was rambling sort of a house and had an addition which had been used as a store. The house backed up on White's Brook which lead into Follen's Pond and the children used to skate down the brook and skate on the pond. Sabra **Baker** used to put her flax in White's Brook to wet it to prepare it for spinning. At that time Sylvester was captain of a coasting schooner, owned it, and was away on voyages. Several years previous to 1857 he moved his family to Providence, RI, and had a crockery store there.

In 1859 he bought a farm two miles south of Ashby, MA, and moved there. After several years at the farm he sold it and bought a house with considerable land in the town of Ashby and lived there until his death. He and Sabra are buried in Yarmouth. He was 74 and Sabra was 81 years of age.

Only four of the children lived to grow up. Sabra died at age 2. Oliver was the only son who lived at the farm, and he only occasionally, as he had a position in Boston where he was learning the carpet business which he afterwards carried on in OH. He married a lovely young woman, Mary **Rice**, a neighbor of the Bakers at the farm.

#### CHILDREN

4943a. i. Veranus **BAKER**[16242]  
BORN: 26 Oct 1826  
DIED: 1847

4943a. ii. Oliver **BAKER**[16243]  
BORN: 13 Jul 1829  
DIED: 1832

4943a. iii. Sylvester **BAKER**[16244]  
BORN: 13 Jul 1831  
DIED: 11 Mar 1879

4943a. iv. Martha Russell **BAKER**[16245]  
BORN: 18 Jun 1833  
DIED: 21 Dec 1920

4943a. v. Edwin **BAKER**[16246]  
BORN: 12 Sep 1836  
DIED: 10 Aug 1910

4943a. vi. Sabra **BAKER**[16247]  
BORN: 26 Oct 1838  
DIED: 28 Mar 1840

4943a. vii. Oliver **BAKER**[16248]  
BORN: 19 Apr 1842  
DIED: 7 Mar 1919

### 3036

Sherburne<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7804] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Mar 1806 Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 1887  
MARR: 1833

WIFE Caroline **JOHNSTON**[12456]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sherburne **SEARS**

SPMN d. date Mr **Sears** left the Cape when a boy of eleven years, and went to sea with is uncle Richard **Sears**, becoming mate when he was nineteen. He was a Captain in "Holmes Line" of Packets from New York to New Orleans till 1860, when he made a few voyages to Europe, and then retired to live upon his farm, which he had bought in 1839

WIFE - Caroline **JOHNSTON**  
SPMN

#### CHILDREN

4944. i. Phila Mead **SEARS**[12457]  
BORN: 1834  
DIED: 1890  
SPOUSE: Madison S **MACKAY**[12462]  
MARR: 1857  
SPMN had 2 dau.

4945. ii. Mary Stevenson **SEARS**[12458]  
BORN: 1836  
DIED: 1839

4946. iii. Sherburne **SEARS**[12459]  
BORN: 1838  
DIED: 1843

+4947. iv. Thomas F **SEARS**[12460]

4948. v. Mary Stephenson **SEARS**[12461]  
BORN: 1844  
SPOUSE: James S **CRAFT**[12463]  
MARR: 1867  
SPMN no iss.

### 3040

Sabra<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7808] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 May 1813 Barnstable, MA

HUSBAND John **HOWES, JR.**[7810]

BORN: Jan 1816 Dennis, MA

DIED: 21 Aug 1872  
 MARR: 20 Nov 1847 Dennis, pub., MA  
 FATHER: John **HOWES**[12327]  
 MOTHER: Rebecca **MATTHEWS**[12328]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John **HOWES, JR.**

SPM p.269 Originally showed John **Sears, Jr.**, but remarked as incorrect. SPMN b., d. dates

CHILDREN

4949. i. John Winslow **HOWES**[12329]  
 BORN: 14 Mar 1850  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth C **CROWELL**[12332]  
 SPM handnotes
4950. ii. Thomas Sherburne **HOWES** [12330]  
 BORN: 26 May 1852  
 SPOUSE: Annette Freeman **HALL**[12333]
4951. iii. Mary Emma **HOWES**[12331] See No.4632

## 3044

Jane<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7815] (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 24 May 1821 147 Grand st, New York city, NY

HUSBAND William Murray **SAYER**[7820]

BORN: 14 Mar 1820 Minisink, NY  
 MARR: 6 Feb 1844 Goshen, NY

CHILDREN

4952. i. Edmund Sears **SAYER**[7821]  
 BORN: 28 Nov 1844  
 SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth **DICK**[7830]  
 MARR: 12 Oct 1869 Meadville, PA
4953. ii. William **SAYER**[7822]  
 BORN: 14 Sep 1846  
 DIED: 18 May 1849
4954. iii. Ruth Sears **SAYER**[7823]  
 BORN: 5 Jul 1848  
 SPOUSE: Frank A **MERRIAM**[7831]  
 MARR: 9 Oct 1873  
 SPM p.270 Lives Kansas City, MO
4955. iv. Richard Sears **SAYER**[7824]  
 BORN: 9 Nov 1850  
 SPOUSE: Frank ? Willard **LOW**[7832]  
 MARR: 16 Jun 1881 Middletown, NY  
 SPM p.270 Lives Brooklyn, NY
4956. v. William Murray **SAYER**[7825]  
 BORN: 20 Dec 1852  
 SPOUSE: Clara **HALSTEAD**[7833]  
 MARR: 11 Jan 1883  
 SPM p.270 Lives Brooklyn, NY
4957. vi. Alice Emma **SAYER**[7826]

BORN: 9 Mar 1855

4958. vii. Jane **SAYER**[7827]  
 BORN: 19 Sep 1857  
 SPOUSE: Joseph Wadsworth **GOTT**[7834]  
 MARR: 23 Oct 1879

4959. viii. Antoinette **SAYER**[7828]  
 BORN: 22 Jan 1860

4960. ix. Sally Lavinia **SAYER**[7829]  
 BORN: 31 May 1863

## 3049

Chauncey<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Capt[7838] (Philip<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Jun 1799 Lenox, MA  
 DIED: 10 Feb 1841 Lenox, MA  
 MARR: 28 Dec 1820 Pittsfield, MA

WIFE Polly **HOWLAND**[10733]

BORN: 28 Dec 1800  
 DIED: 8 Feb 1869 Lenox, MA  
 FATHER: Joseph **HOWLAND**[10732]  
 MOTHER: Lois **HAMBLEN**[10731]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Chauncey **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.414 Capt **Sears** was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Lenox.

CHILDREN

- +4961. i. Philip Howland **SEARS**[10734]
4962. ii. Horatio Nelson **SEARS**[10735]  
 BORN: 29 Aug 1826 Lenox, MA  
 DIED: 29 May 1860 unmm  
 SPM p.414 Mem Leg. 1855-56, and town officer, mail agent, etc.
4963. iii. Mary Cornelia **SEARS**[10736]  
 BORN: 22 Aug 1828 Lenox, MA  
 DIED: 12 Aug 1883  
 SPOUSE: Simeon L **HOBBS**[10740]  
 MARR: 25 Nov 1852
- +4964. iv. Henry Clinton **SEARS**[10737]
- +4965. v. Chauncey **SEARS**[10738]
4966. vi. Lois Hamblen **SEARS**[10739]  
 BORN: 23 Aug 1837 Lenox, MA  
 SPM p.414 Is a teacher, unmm. and lives in New Lenox.

## 3051

David<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7842] (David<sup>6-5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Jun 1785 Lenox, MA  
 DIED: 1 Feb 1868  
 MARR: 1810 Milton, NY

WIFE Clarissa **BLINN**[10741]

7th Generation

BORN: 20 Aug 1790  
DIED: 1 Feb 1868

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David SEARS

SPM p.414 Lists name as Daniel on this page. Isn't David more reasonable since father and gr-father were Davids.

CHILDREN

+4967. i. Orange S SEARS[10742]

4968. ii. Solomon SEARS[10743]

BORN: 8 Nov 1815 Milton, NY  
SPOUSE: Charlotte WHEATON[10749]

4969. iii. David SEARS[10744]

BORN: 17 Apr 1817 Fabius, NY  
DIED: 18 Apr 1817

4970. iv. Huldah SEARS[10745]

BORN: 17 Apr 1817 "gemini", Fabius, NY  
DIED: 18 Apr 1817

4971. v. Betsy SEARS[10746]

BORN: 18 Apr 1818 Fabius, NY  
DIED: 18 Nov 1839

4972. vi. Major SEARS[10747]

BORN: 12 Sep 1822 Fabius, NY  
DIED: 1 Mar 1855

4973. vii. David SEARS[10748]

BORN: 13 Oct 1826 Fabius, NY  
DIED: 22 May 1883  
SPOUSE: Fidelia CLARK[10750]  
MARR: 23 Jan 1862 Apulia, NY

3054

Huldah<sup>7</sup> SEARS[7845] (David<sup>6-5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Jan 1798 Milton, NY

HUSBAND Alexander SHEARER[7853]

BORN: 9 Jun 1786 Milton, NY  
DIED: 29 Sep 1845  
MARR: 26 Apr 1815 Milton, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alexander SHEARER

SPM p.271 He was a farmer and Deacon of Presb Ch.

WIFE - Huldah SEARS

SPM p.271 Settled in Camillus, NY, when it was a wilderness; lives as a widow on the old homestead in Cam.

CHILDREN

4974. i. Abigail SHEARER[7854]

BORN: 27 May 1816  
SPOUSE: James VAN ALSTINE[7861]

MARR: 29 Jan 1834

4975. ii. Harriet SHEARER[7855]

BORN: 28 Jun 1818

4976. iii. David SHEARER[7856]

BORN: 1 Mar 1821  
DIED: 12 Jun 1883  
SPOUSE: Almira VAN ALSTINE[7862]  
MARR: 10 Jan 1844

4977. iv. Huldah SHEARER[7857]

BORN: 8 Sep 1822  
SPOUSE: Albert G TOWNSEND[7863]  
MARR: 13 May 1847

4978. v. Alexander SHEARER[7858]

BORN: 28 Jul 1825  
SPOUSE: Margaret HOPKINS[7864]  
MARR: 2 Jan 1856

4979. vi. Lovilly SHEARER[7859]

BORN: 3 Mar 1828  
SPOUSE: William B PRESLOW[7865]  
MARR: 1 May 1845

4980. vii. Mary Jane SHEARER[7860]

BORN: 5 Apr 1833

3055

Eleazar<sup>7</sup> SEARS[7846] (David<sup>6-5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 31 Jul 1801 Milton, NY  
DIED: Lagrange, IN  
MARR: Camillus, NY

WIFE Sarah WHEATON[10751]

DIED: Lagrange, IN

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Sarah WHEATON

Related to Charlotte Wheaton RIN 10749

CHILDREN

4981. i. Isaac SEARS[10752]

SPM p.414 Lives in Lagrange

3064

Nelson<sup>7</sup> SEARS[7874] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Aug 1798 Lenox, MA  
DIED: 1882 Oswego, NY  
MARR: 18 Jan 1820 by Rev Shepard, Lenox, MA

WIFE Amanda COLE[10753]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nelson SEARS

SPM p.415 Mr Sears removed to Volney, Oswego co., NY

CHILDREN

4982. i. James **SEARS**[10754]  
SPM p. 415 Lives in Oswego, NY
4983. ii. Melissa **SEARS**[10755]  
SPOUSE: **WHEELER**[10758]
4984. iii. Nancy **SEARS**[10756]  
SPOUSE: **COOK**[10759]
4985. iv. Harriet **SEARS**[10757]

## 3065

Nancy<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7875] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1800 Lenox, MA  
DIED: 1883

HUSBAND Levi **BUTLER**[7888]

MARR: 1 Nov 1821 Lenox, MA

CHILDREN

4986. i. Luther **BUTLER**[7889]
4987. ii. A C **BUTLER**[7890]
4988. iii. John **BUTLER**[7891]
4989. iv. Marshall **BUTLER**[7892]  
BORN: Richmond, MA
4990. v. Maria **BUTLER**[7893]  
SPOUSE: **HOWLAND**[7894]

## 3066

Marshall<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7876] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 24 Feb 1802 Lenox, MA  
DIED: 9 Jul 1883  
MARR: 30 Aug 1829 Lenox, MA

WIFE Mary **SABIN**[10760]

BORN: 3 Feb 1803 Lenox, MA  
DIED: 2 Oct 1879

CHILDREN

4991. i. Mary C **SEARS**[10761]  
BORN: 22 Aug 1830 Lenox, MA  
DIED: 3 Apr 1844
4992. ii. Susan E **SEARS**[10762]  
BORN: 17 Feb 1832 Lenox, MA  
SPOUSE: Gideon **SMITH**[10765]  
MARR: 17 Dec 1849 Lenox, MA  
SPM p.415 Lives in Lenox

+4993. iii. Charles M **SEARS**[10763]

+4994. iv. Nancy B **SEARS**[10764]

## 3067

Zachariah<sup>7</sup> P **SEARS**[7877] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1804 Lenox, MA  
MARR: 11 Mar 1832 pub.

WIFE Maryette **JUDD**[10775]

BORN: Lenox, MA

CHILDREN

4995. i. Anna A **SEARS**[10776]

## 3068

Luther<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7878] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 26 Nov 1806 Lenox, MA  
DIED: 16 Feb 1877

MARR:

WIFE Emily **HOWLAND**[10778]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Luther SEARS

Other marriages: Chloe **CLARK**[10777]

CHILDREN

4996. i. Edward E **SEARS**[10779]  
BORN: 7 Aug 1849 Lenox, MA  
SPM p.416 Lives in W Lenox
- +4997. ii. Martin Luther **SEARS**[10780]
4998. iii. David D **SEARS**[10781]  
BORN: May 1854 Lenox, MA  
DIED: 5 Aug 1861

## 3069

Marietta<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7879] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1809 Lenox, MA

HUSBAND Ira **CARRIER**[7895]

MARR: 14 May 1829

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Marietta SEARS

SPM p.272 Rem to Fulton, NY

CHILDREN

4999. i. Ira **CARRIER**[7896]  
SPM p.272 Lives in Fulton, NY

## 3070

7th Generation

Ann<sup>7</sup> Maria **SEARS**[7880] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Lenox, MA  
DIED: Volney, NY

HUSBAND Lyman **JUDD**[7897]

CHILDREN

5000. i. Alphonse **JUDD**[7898]  
SPM p.272 Lives in Fulton, NY

5001. ii. Sarah **JUDD**[7899]

---

3071

Harriet<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7881] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1819 Lenox, MA

HUSBAND Frederick **WASHBURN**[7900]

BORN: Lenox, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Harriet SEARS  
SPM p.272 Lives in Lenox

CHILDREN

5002. i. George **WASHBURN**[7901]  
SPM p.272 Lives in Lenox, MA

---

3074

Dioclesian<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7885] (James<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Nov 1808 Lenox, MA  
MARR: 11 Dec 1830 Richford, NY

WIFE Laura L **HOLCOMB**[10782]

BORN: 1817 Hamilton, NY

CHILDREN

5003. i. James M **SEARS**[10783]  
BORN: 26 Sep 1837 Richford, NY  
SPOUSE: Jeannette **DAVIS**[10792]

5004. ii. Lucy H **SEARS**[10784]  
BORN: 11 Dec 1839 Richford, NY  
SPOUSE: Alonzo S **OSTRANDER**[10793]

5005. iii. Laura H **SEARS**[10785]  
BORN: 6 Mar 1841 Richford, NY  
SPOUSE: J M **DAVIS**[10794]

5006. iv. Mary D **SEARS**[10786]  
BORN: 26 Mar 1847 Richford, NY  
BFW VR Oswego, Tioga co, NY

5007. v. Jerusha **SEARS**[10787]  
BORN: 11 Jul 1844 Richford, NY  
DIED: 1 Jan 1847

5008. vi. Emily K **SEARS**[10788]  
BORN: 28 Jul 1848  
SPOUSE: Burr **MARSH**[10795]

5009. vii. Sarah H **SEARS**[10789]  
BORN: 18 Jul 1850 Richford, NY  
SPOUSE: Frank M **ROOT**[10796]

5010. viii. Flora A **SEARS**[10790]  
BORN: 6 Jul 1856 Richford, NY  
DIED: 5 Jan 1871

5011. ix. Agnes E **SEARS**[10791]  
BORN: 12 Nov 1858 Richford, NY  
SPOUSE: Charles **SATTERLEY**[10797]

---

3075

Sally<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7886] (James<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Apr 1810 Lenox, MA

HUSBAND Lucius D **ROGERS**[7906]

BORN: Lenox, MA  
DIED: Richford, NY  
MARR: 25 Dec 1831 Lenox, pub., MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Sally SEARS  
SPM p.273 Removed to Richford, NY where Lucius died.

CHILDREN

5012. i. Sarah **ROGERS**[7907]  
SPOUSE: Horatio **SYKES**[7908]  
SPM p.273 Lived in Berkshire, NY, m. 2d -- **Cross**, an old man of Berkshire; had several children

---

3076

Phillip **SEARS**[7887] (James<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 May 1812 Lenox, MA  
MARR: 19 Aug 1841 Richford, NY

WIFE Sally M **TYLER**[10798]

BORN: 31 Oct 1823 LOCKE, NY

CHILDREN

5013. i. George O **SEARS**[10799]  
BORN: 17 Jul 1842 Richford, NY  
DIED: 29 Oct 1849

5014. ii. Maryette **SEARS**[10800]  
BORN: 26 Jun 1844 Richford, NY  
DIED: 29 Dec 1877

5015. iii. Uriah J **SEARS**[10801]  
BORN: 7 Jul 1845 Richford, NY  
DIED: 12 Jan 1849

5016. iv. Quincy A **SEARS**[10802]  
BORN: 28 Feb 1851 Richford, NY

5017. v. Harriet M **SEARS**[10803]  
BORN: 3 Jan 1853 Richford, NY  
SPOUSE: Tim. M **HOLCOMB**[10806]  
MARR: 31 May 1873 Harford, NY

5018. vi. Ella L **SEARS**[10804]  
BORN: 29 Apr 1856 Richford, NY  
DIED: 21 Sep 1878  
SPOUSE: Jesse **TALCOTT**[10807]  
MARR: 29 Nov 1874

5019. vii. Nellie J **SEARS**[10805]  
BORN: 25 Apr 1864 Richford, NY

### 3079

Samuel<sup>7</sup> H **SEARS**[7912] (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1808 Lenox, MA  
DIED: 16 May 1881

WIFE Elizabeth M **BRADLEY**[10808]

#### CHILDREN

5020. i. David **SEARS**[10809]  
BORN: 7 Aug 1843 Lenox, MA  
DIED: 11 Apr 1847

### 3080

John<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7914] (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Dec 1812 Lenox, MA  
MARR: 10 Feb 1837 Lee, MA

WIFE Martha **THACHER**[10811]

BORN: 5 Feb 1815  
FATHER: Timothy **THACHER**[10810]

#### DOCUMENTATION

##### HUSBAND - John SEARS

SPM p.417 John **Sears** removed to Litchfield, Medina co., OH, where he had a farm, and was a member of Leg., 1860-61

#### CHILDREN

+5021. i. Samuel **SEARS**[10812]

5021a. ii. Betsy E **SEARS**[10813]  
BORN: 10 Feb 1840 Lenox, MA  
DIED: 2 Feb 1841

+5022. iii. Ada E **SEARS**[10814]

+5023. iv. Julia F **SEARS**[10815]

5024. v. Gilbert J **SEARS**[10816]  
BORN: 21 Oct 1848 Lenox, MA

5025. vi. John G **SEARS**[10817]

BORN: 23 Oct 1848 Lenox, MA  
SPM p.417 Perh "gemini" with Gilbert J.

5026. vii. Edward M **SEARS**[10818]  
BORN: 27 Sep 1851 Litchfield, OH

### 3081

Elijah<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7915] (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Lenox, MA

WIFE Matilda **FRENCH**[10825]

#### CHILDREN

5027. i. Allen **SEARS**[10826]  
BORN: 5 Nov 1845 Lenox, MA

5028. ii. Zilpha **SEARS**[10827]  
BORN: Lenox, MA  
SPOUSE: Edmund N **SCHOFIELD**[10828]  
MARR: 4 Apr 1862

### 3083

James<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7917] (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Lenox, MA

WIFE Lydia **MERRILS**[10829]

#### DOCUMENTATION

##### HUSBAND - James SEARS

SPM p.418 Resides in Pittsfield, MA

#### CHILDREN

5029. i. James H **SEARS**[10830]  
BORN: 1831 Lenox, MA  
SPOUSE: Celia M **PARSONS** [10831]  
MARR: 29 Dec 1868 Lenox, MA  
SPM p.418 He served in Co K, 8th Regt, MA Inf, from 21 Jul to 10 Nov 1864, 3 mos' men.

### 3084

Levi<sup>7</sup> L **SEARS**[7918] (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Apr 1825 Lenox, MA  
MARR: 8 Nov 1848 Lee, MA

WIFE Sarah W **SCHOFIELD**[10832]

BORN: Abt 1827  
DIED: 18 Nov 1856 Lenox, MA

#### DOCUMENTATION

##### HUSBAND - Levi L SEARS

SPM p.418 Levi **Sears** is a farmer in Elyria, Lorain co., OH

Other marriages:

29 Jan 1858 Charlotte **SCHOFIELD**[10835]

#### CHILDREN

7th Generation

5030. i. John **SEARS**[10833]  
BORN: 9 Feb 1850 Lenox, MA

+5031. ii. George Levi **SEARS**[10834]

2d WIFE Charlotte **SCHOFIELD**[10835]

BORN: Andover, MA

CHILDREN

5032. iii. Lilian **SEARS**[10836]  
BORN: 16 Apr 1867 Litchfield, OH

---

3089

Calvin<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[12335] (John<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Aug 1804 Lenox, MA

WIFE

CHILDREN

5033. i. Earl Bostwick **SEARS**[12464]  
BORN: 28 Dec 1830 Volney, NY  
SPOUSE: Mary E **FRIZZELL**[19119]  
SPM handnotes

5034. ii. Schuyler **SEARS**[12465]  
SPM handnotes

---

3096

Alexander<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7930] (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Aug 1782  
DIED: 6 Oct 1828  
MARR: 1802

WIFE Mary **HOWES**[10840]

BORN: 24 Oct 1785  
DIED: 13 Apr 1874  
FATHER: David **HOWES**[10839]

CHILDREN

5035. i. David H **SEARS**[10841]  
BORN: 2 Oct 1803  
DIED: 2 May 1806

5036. ii. Ruth M **SEARS**[10842]  
BORN: 19 Nov 1805  
DIED: 4 Oct 1808

5037. iii. Lewis H **SEARS**[10843]  
BORN: 5 Feb 1808  
SPOUSE: Hannah Ann **WHEELER**[10848]  
MARR: 29 Nov 1832  
SPM p.418 Lives in Ballston, NY

5038. iv. Henry L **SEARS**[10844]  
BORN: 8 Jul 1810  
DIED: 28 Aug 1861 d.s.p.  
SPOUSE: Mary VAN **VORST**[10849]

5039. v. Epenetus H **SEARS**[10845]  
BORN: 3 May 1815  
DIED: 20 Jan 1881 d.s.p.  
SPOUSE: Julia A **ALLEN**[10850]  
SPM p.418 Removed to Sidney, IA, about 1855; was a lawyer and District Judge for several terms; was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church; had a high reputation in the county, and died much lamented.

+5040. vi. Alexander **SEARS**[10846]  
+5041. vii. Isaac H **SEARS**[1549]

5042. viii. Mary **SEARS**[10847]  
BORN: 29 Aug 1825  
SPM p.419 Lives in Ballston Centre, NY

---

3097

Betsy<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7931] (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

HUSBAND Jonathan **HEDGES**[7936]

CHILDREN

5043. i. Elias **HEDGES**[7937]

5044. ii. William **HEDGES**[7938]

5045. iii. Henry **HEDGES**[7939]

---

3098

Ruth<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7932] (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

HUSBAND Jonathan **CURTIS**[7940]

CHILDREN

5046. i. Thomas **CURTIS**[7941]

5047. ii. Caroline **CURTIS**[7942]

---

3103

Charles<sup>7</sup> Paine **RIDER**[14042] (Naomi<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Aug 1796 Litchfield, Herkimer co, NY  
DIED: 9 Oct 1875 Cassville, Oneida co, NY  
MARR: 1821 Henderson, Jefferson co, NY

WIFE Rebecca **PENNY**[14046]

CHILDREN

+5048. i. Ebenezer Henry **RIDER**[14065]

5049. ii. Thankful Maria **RIDER**[14066]  
BORN: 1824

5050. iii. Eliza Ann **RIDER**[14067]

BORN: 1826  
SPOUSE: Nelson **CATLIN**[14076]

5051. iv. Drusilla Rebecca **RIDER**[14068]  
BORN: 1827  
SPOUSE: William **WASHBURN**[14077]

5052. v. Pruslia Jane **RIDER**[14069]  
BORN: 1831

+5053. vi. Charles Pulaski **RIDER**[14070]

### 3104

Robert<sup>7</sup> Delos **RIDER**[14043] (Naomi<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Sep 1799 Litchfield, Herkimer co, NY  
DIED: 19 Oct 1867 Arkwright, Chautauqua co, NY  
MARR: 24 Jan 1822 Winfield, Herkimer co, NY  
has other marriages-Mrs Almira **ROGERS**[14050]

WIFE Lucy **SPENCER**[14047]

#### CHILDREN

+5054. i. Theron Augustus **RIDER**[14085]  
+5055. ii. Delos James **RIDER**[14086]  
+5056. iii. Sarah Theressa **RIDER**[14087]

### 3105

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> **RIDER**[14044] (Naomi<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 31 Dec 1801 Litchfield, Herkimer co, NY  
DIED: 11 Dec 1844 Richfield, Oneida co, NY

HUSBAND Levi **COLE**[14048]

MARR: prob Winfield, Herkimer co, NY

#### CHILDREN

5057. i. Henry **COLE**[14191]  
5058. ii. Tunis M **COLE**[14192]  
5059. iii. Charles **COLE**[14193]  
5060. iv. Rebecca Ann **COLE**[14194]  
BORN: 1842

### 3106

James<sup>7</sup> W **RIDER**[14045] (Naomi<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Mar 1807 Litchfield, Herkimer co, NY  
DIED: 5 Jul 1871 prob Villanova, Chautauqua co, NY  
BUR.: Hamlet Cemetery  
has other marriages-Susan?

WIFE Susannah[14049]

#### CHILDREN

5061. i. James S **RIDER**[14195]

BORN: 1835

### 3106a. i.

Lewis<sup>7</sup> **RAYMOND**[454] (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

WIFE **HOWARD**[18459]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lewis **RAYMOND**

MD- The 3 middle sons supposedly lived in Wayne, PA, which was probably Wayne Twp, Erie co, PA

#### CHILDREN

5061a. i. Lorenzo **RAYMOND**[18460]

BORN: 1818 Columbus, NY

MD- Lorenzo lived first in Meadville, PA then in MI. A Lorenzo is also mentioned as having children in the Ostelic area of NY.

5061a. ii. Alonzo **RAYMOND**[18461]

BORN: Abt 1820

MD - 1870 census Erie co, age 50

5061a. iii. Howard **RAYMOND**[18462]

BORN: Abt 1821

MD- 1870 census Erie co, PA age 49

5061a. iv. Charles **RAYMOND**[18463]

BORN: Abt 1826

MD- 1870 census Erie co, PA age 44

5061a. v. Philip **RAYMOND**[18464]

MD- "went west"

### 3106a. iv.

Seth<sup>7</sup> Sears **RAYMOND**[18456] (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Apr 1798 NY

DIED: 23 Sep 1873 Columbus, PA

BUR.: David Curtis Cem, Columbus, PA

WIFE Caroline **EAGLES**[18466]

BORN: from Columbus, PA

DIED: Aft 1840

FATHER: Francis **EAGLES**[18485]

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" **LOW**[18486]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Seth Sears **RAYMOND**

MD- Seth **Raymond** 1855- formerly of Warren co, now of Marshall, IA, indicted with Robert **Allen** for "allowing the jail to become greatly out of repair in that they did allow doors and windows to said jail to fall down and be lost, plastering to fall off and remain off, cells, floors, and woodshed to be hacked and chopped to pieces, walls of the jailyard to become loose and dangerous--the whole jail to become unclean and filthy and dangerous to health so that the jail has become a common nuisance. Commissioners: Seth **Raymond**, Marshal **Jones**, Robert **Allen**. This is the only indication we have that Seth **Raymond** left Warren co, at any time, and there is no information about the length of his stay in IA. In the census of 1870, Seth Sears was enumerated in Columbus Boro.

Seth and family came to Columbus PA in 1820 or 1828. After

7th Generation

Caroline died, he married Diantha **Arnold**.

Other marriages:

Diantha **ARNOLD**[18487]

CHILDREN

+5061b. i. Francis **RAYMOND**[18467]  
MARR: 18 Nov 1841

5061b. ii. Polly **RAYMOND**[18468]  
BORN: 17 Oct 1820 NY  
DIED: 21 Jul 1822

+5061b. iii. Elizabeth **RAYMOND**[18469]

+5061b. iv. Renselear **RAYMOND**, MD[18470]

+5061b. v. Fidelia **RAYMOND**[18471]

5061b. vi. V Sperry **RAYMOND**[18472]  
BORN: 19 Mar 1829 PA  
SPOUSE: Marah **HAVILAND**[18501]  
MARR: 6 Oct 1861  
MD- He died in the west leaving several children

+5061b. vii. Caroline **RAYMOND**[18473]

+5061b. viii. Harriet Louisa **RAYMOND**[18474]

+5061b. ix. Sears H **RAYMOND**[18475]

5061b. x. Seth **RAYMOND**[18476]  
BORN: 19 Jun 1836 gemini PA  
DIED: 29 Nov 1856

+5061b. xi. Sarah **RAYMOND**[18477]

3119

Odell<sup>7</sup> M **SEARS**[7958] (Eleazar<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1815 De Ruyter, NY  
MARR: 1846 De Ruyter, NY

WIFE Mary **GIDLEY**[10851]

BORN: 1825 Devonshire, England

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Odell M **SEARS**

SPM p.419 Resides in Cortland, NY

CHILDREN

5062. i. George Alonzo **SEARS**[10852]  
BORN: 3 Dec 1848 De Ruyter, NY  
SPM p.419 Lives in Syracuse, NY

5063. ii. Frank **SEARS**[10853]  
BORN: 23 Nov 1860 De Ruyter, NY  
SPM p.419 Lives at home

3122

Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> **SMITH**[5925] (Thankful<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Jul 1799  
DIED: 11 Jun 1855  
MARR: 20 Feb 1823

WIFE Polly **GORDON**[5932]

BORN: 7 May 1796  
DIED: 11 Jun 1855

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathaniel **SMITH**

SPM Nathaniel lived on the farm until 21, studied medicine one year, then went with his brother Orrin to Chatauqua co., where they located 100 acres of land, and erected a saw-mill on the west branch of the Conowauga creek, being among the first pioneers of that section, then a wilderness without roads, and nothing but marked trees to guide one through the forest from one log cabin to another. A few years later they built a grist-mill. These mills were the first in that section, and a Godsend to early settlers. He was pretty well versed in the law, a Justice of the Peace, circa 1834, and an acting magistrate for 20 years. He played the flute, fife and drum, was often appointed on town committees, was a man of influence and a member of the M.E. Church

WIFE - Polly **GORDON**

SPM Had 4 sons and 3 daus

CHILDREN

5064. i. William T **SMITH**[14197]  
BORN: 1839

5065. ii. Furilla **SMITH**[5933]  
SPOUSE: M C **JAY**[5934]

3123

Silas<sup>7</sup> **SMITH** [5926] (Thankful<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 14 Oct 1801  
DIED: 22 Mar 1880 Medina, NY  
MARR: 15 Apr 1825

WIFE Minerva **MCCRACKEN**[5935]

DIED: 10 Dec 1830

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Silas **SMITH**

Other marriages: 15 Sep 1831 Mary Ann **BRISTOL**[5937]

CHILDREN

5066. i. Frances E **SMITH**[5936]  
BORN: 1 Jan 1828  
SPOUSE: William **SEXTON**[5941]  
MARR: Rochester, NY  
Other marriages: Seymour **SEXTON**[5942]

2d WIFE Mary Ann **BRISTOL**[5937]

BORN: 18 May 1808 Cato, NY

CHILDREN

5067. ii. Charles Bristol **SMITH**[5938]

BORN: 8 Jan 1833  
 SPOUSE: Adelaide **HICKOX**[5943]  
 MARR: 1855 Selon, OH

5068. iii. William McKNIGHT **SMITH**[5939]  
 BORN: 1 Mar 1836  
 SPOUSE: Alice **FRARY**[5944]  
 MARR: Sep 1863

5069. iv. George Albert **SMITH**[5940]  
 BORN: 17 Jun 1844  
 SPOUSE: Hattie S **LEWIS** [5945]  
 MARR: 17 Feb 1870 Cleveland?

### 3124

Amanda<sup>7</sup> Maria **SMITH**[5927] (Thankful<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Jan 1804  
 DIED: Apr 1876

HUSBAND Norman **SPENCER**[5946]

BORN: 14 Sep 1800  
 DIED: 5 Oct 1872 Fowlersville, MI  
 MARR: 22 Apr 1823 Litchfield, Herkimer co, NY  
 FATHER: Gideon **SPENCER, JR**[14063]  
 MOTHER: Susan S **WARNER**[14064]

#### CHILDREN

5070. i. Ery(Eri) M **SPENCER**[5947]  
 BORN: 3 Dec 1823 prob Oneida co, NY  
 DIED: 1906 Fowlerville, Livingston co, MI  
 BUR.: Greenwood Cem  
 SPOUSE: Lucy **C**[14053]  
 MARR: Bef 1846 prob Villanova, Chautauqua co, NY
5071. ii. Infant **SPENCER**[14198]  
 BORN: Bef 9 Dec 1825  
 DIED: 9 Dec 1825 Utica, Oneida co, NY
5072. iii. Henry Norman **SPENCER**[5948]  
 BORN: 16 May 1826 prob Utica, Oneida co, NY  
 DIED: 2 Aug 1887 prob Fowlerville, Livingston co, NY  
 SPOUSE: Electa Jane **BROWN**[14054]  
 MARR: 31 Oct 1850 pos Oneida co, NY
5073. iv. Thankful C(ornelia?) **SPENCER**[5949]  
 BORN: 7 Aug 1829 prob Oneida co, NY  
 SPOUSE: Stephen **CHASE, JR**[14055]  
 MARR: 21 Sep 1847 Ellington, Chautauqua co, NY
5074. v. Julia M **SPENCER**[5950]  
 BORN: 11 Jan 1832  
 SPOUSE: Loren **STREIGHT**[14056]
5075. vi. Calvin William **SPENCER**[5951]  
 BORN: 5 Dec 1834
5076. vii. Sarah Ann **SPENCER**[5952]  
 BORN: 22 Sep 1837 Hamlet, Chautauqua co, NY  
 DIED: 21 Sep 1918 Fowlerville, Livingston co, NY  
 SPOUSE: Hiram B(ancroft?) **DAVIS**[14057]

MARR: 29 Nov 1855 Hamlet, Villanova, Chautauqua co, NY

5077. viii. Jane M **SPENCER**[5953]  
 BORN: 8 Apr 1840 Chautauqua co, NY  
 BUR.: Cherry Creek Cem, Chautauqua co, NY  
 SPOUSE: **STEWART**[14058]

+5078. ix. Charles E **SPENCER**[5954]

5079. x. James P **SPENCER**[5955]  
 BORN: 18 Nov 1844 Chautauqua co, NY  
 DIED: 25 Feb 1921 Fowlerville, Livingston co, NY  
 BUR.: Greenwood Cem, Fowlerville  
 SPOUSE: Lillian S[14060]

### 3125

Seth<sup>7</sup> Sears **SMITH**[5928] (Thankful<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Apr 1806  
 DIED: 5 Jul 1884  
 MARR: Sep 1826  
WIFE Lydia Ann **MORGAN**[5956]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Seth Sears **SMITH**

SPM p.176 An upright man, of grave and modest demeanor

Other marriages:

14 Sep 1848 Mary **RICHARDS**[5961]

#### CHILDREN

5080. i. Amanda M **SMITH**[5957]  
 BORN: 12 Jul 1827  
 SPOUSE: Edson Irving **WILCOX**[5964]  
 MARR: 3 Jan 1848
5081. ii. Amelia Clarissa **SMITH**[5958]  
 BORN: 21 Oct 1829  
 SPOUSE: Alfred **STEVENS**[5965]  
 MARR: 10 Nov 1850 Bedford, OH
5082. iii. Albert M **SMITH**[5959]  
 BORN: 29 Nov 1831  
 SPOUSE: Minerva **HANIFORD**[5966]  
 MARR: 3 Jul 1853  
 Other marriages:  
 Dec 1881 Minnie **HANIFORD**[5967]
5083. iv. William M **SMITH**[5960]  
 BORN: 27 Sep 1836  
 SPOUSE: Josephine L **PARKINSON**[5968]  
 MARR: 13 May 1862
- 2d WIFE Mary **RICHARDS**[5961]
- DIED: 6 May 1853
- #### CHILDREN
5084. v. Fannie V **SMITH**[5962]  
 BORN: 17 Jul 1849
5085. vi. Addie **SMITH**[5963]

BORN: Nov 1852  
DIED: Oct 1853

---

## 3127

Arza<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7962] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Oct 1790 Rensselaerville, NY  
DIED: 15 Jul 1859 Baldwinsville, NY  
MARR: 3 Aug 1817

WIFE Elizabeth **BETTS**[10884]

BORN: 12 Feb 1796  
DIED: 19 Dec 1880  
FATHER: Josiah **BETTS**[10882]  
MOTHER: Hannah **SHERMAN**[10883]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Elizabeth BETTS  
SPM p.419 d. at her son James' house in Van Buren, NY

CHILDREN

+5086. i. Rufus **SEARS**[10885]  
+5087. ii. James **SEARS**[10886]

---

## 3128

Ambrose<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7963] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Aug 1793  
DIED: 9 Aug 1843 Ellington, NY

WIFE Ruth[7969]

BORN: 1792 NY?  
DIED: 18 Jun 1876 Erie, Whiteside co, IL  
BUR.: Sharon Cem

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Ruth GL

CHILDREN

5088. i. Alonzo **SEARS**[18361]  
BORN: NY  
SPOUSE: Maria **HOTCHKISS**[18363]  
+5088a. ii. Louisa **SEARS**[14608]  
5088a. iii. Maria **SEARS**[18362]  
BORN: NY  
SPOUSE: Horace **COE**[18364]

---

## 3129

Ahram<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7964] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Apr 1795  
DIED: Baldwinsville, NY

WIFE Ann **BELL**[10888]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ahiram SEARS

SPM p.419 Ahiram **Sears** removed about 1838, to the vicinity of Baldwinsville, NY, where he and his wife and children died, and are buried.

CHILDREN

+5089. i. Daniel D **SEARS**[10889]

---

## 3130

Ruhamah<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7965] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Dec 1796  
DIED: 4 Apr 1878

HUSBAND Samuel **BARAGER**[7970]

BORN: 1794  
DIED: 1871

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Ruhamah SEARS  
SPM p.275 rem. to Candor, NY

CHILDREN

5090. i. Mahala Ann **BARAGER**[7971]  
SPM p.275 She was a schoolteacher  
5091. ii. Emeline **BARAGER** [7972]  
5092. iii. Samantha **BARAGER** [7973]  
DIED: d. unm.  
5093. iv. Herbert A **BARAGER**[7974]  
BORN: 1830  
5094. v. George T **BARAGER**[7975]  
BORN: 1832  
5095. vi. Charles F **BARAGER**[7976]  
SPM p.275 Member NY Assembly 1884; lives Candor, NY  
5096. vii. James **BARAGER**[7977]  
DIED: d. young  
5097. viii. William **BARAGER**[7978]  
DIED: d. young

---

## 3133

Maria<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[7968] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Mar 1805  
DIED: 19 Oct 1841 Le Roy, Calhoun co., MI

HUSBAND Asa West **BUSHNELL**[7981]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Asa West BUSHNELL  
SPM p.276 A presbyterian minister

WIFE - Maria SEARS  
SPM p.276 Rem. to Le Roy, Calhoun co., MI, in 1840.

CHILDREN

5098. i. Asa BUSHNELL[7982]

5099. ii. John BUSHNELL[7983]

## 3147

Tamma<sup>7</sup> SEARS[7988] (John<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 26 Oct 1795 Camillus, NY  
DIED: 24 Sep 1864

HUSBAND John H LAMERSON[7996]

BORN: 16 Nov 1785  
DIED: 24 Jul 1863

CHILDREN

5100. i. Susan LAMERSON[7997]

BORN: 18 Dec 1814  
SPOUSE: Brinkerhoff LA DUC[8007]  
MARR: 17 Oct 1833

5101. ii. Jacob LAMERSON[7998]

BORN: 17 Jul 1817  
DIED: 6 Jun 1860  
SPOUSE: Caroline WATERMAN[8008]

5102. iii. Betsy LAMERSON[7999]

BORN: 7 Jun 1819

5103. iv. Tamma LAMERSON[8000]

BORN: 12 Jul 1821  
SPOUSE: Isaac PECK[8009]

5104. v. John Sears LAMERSON[8001]

BORN: 14 Nov 1823  
DIED: 8 Feb 1862  
SPOUSE: Catherine STEVENS[8010]

5105. vi. Mary LAMERSON[8002]

BORN: 3 Apr 1826  
SPOUSE: Zora HAYDEN[8011]

5106. vii. Sears LAMERSON[8003]

BORN: 29 Jul 1828  
DIED: 28 Apr 1866  
SPOUSE: Sarah ALLEN[8012]

5107. viii. Matilda LAMERSON[8004]

BORN: 17 May 1831  
SPOUSE: William PECK[8013]

5108. ix. George LAMERSON[8005]

BORN: 7 Sep 1833  
DIED: 13 May 1849

5109. x. Wayne LAMERSON[8006]

BORN: 17 Jan 1836  
SPOUSE: Henrietta WILLIAMS[8014]

## 3148

Hannah<sup>7</sup> SEARS[7989] (John<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Dec 1797 Camillus, NY

HUSBAND Cyrus H KINGSLEY[8015]

BORN: 21 Aug 1789 Lebanon, CT  
DIED: 16 Dec 1878  
MARR: 6 Nov 1815 Camillus, NY

CHILDREN

5110. i. Oliver KINGSLEY[8016]

BORN: 16 Aug 1816

5111. ii. Polly KINGSLEY[8017]

BORN: 1 Jan 1819

5112. iii. Emily KINGSLEY[8018]

BORN: 17 Mar 1823

5113. iv. Knowles KINGSLEY[8019]

BORN: 18 Oct 1825  
DIED: 15 Feb 1827

5114. v. Edward KINGSLEY[8020]

BORN: 25 Apr 1828  
DIED: 14 Oct 1858

5115. vi. Cyrus KINGSLEY[8021]

BORN: 29 Jul 1830

5116. vii. Ulysses KINGSLEY[8022]

BORN: 23 Jan 1834  
DIED: 11 Sep 1836

5116a. viii. Algernon KINGSLEY[8023]

BORN: 2 Jan 1839

## 3152

John<sup>7</sup> SEARS[7994] (John<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Jan 1821 Camillus, NY  
DIED: 29 Jan 1857

WIFE Phebe COOK[12466]

BORN: 2 Jun 1819  
DIED: 1 Jun 1852  
FATHER: Henry COOK[12467]  
MOTHER: Betsy BUELL [12468]

CHILDREN

+5116b. i. Mary E SEARS[12469]

+5116b. ii. Spencer L SEARS[12470]

## 3154

James<sup>7</sup> SEARS[8026] (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 12 May 1797 Eaton, NY  
DIED: 29 Jun 1835 Danby, NYWIFE Matilda CARTWRIGHT[10891]

FATHER: Daniel CARTWRIGHT[10890]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James SEARS

SPM p.420 Was a farmer in Danby, NY

CHILDREN

5117. i. Erastus SEARS[10892]  
BORN: Danby, NY
5118. ii. David SEARS[10893]  
BORN: Danby, NY
5119. iii. William SEARS[10894]  
BORN: Danby, NY
5120. iv. Egbert SEARS[10895]  
BORN: Danby, NY
5121. v. John SEARS[10896]  
BORN: Danby, NY

## 3155

Charles<sup>7</sup> SEARS[8027] (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: Abt 1800 Eaton, NY  
DIED: Allen, MIWIFE Clarissa TABOR[10898]  
FATHER: Ziba TABOR[10897]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles SEARS

SPM p.420 Charles SEARS was a tailor. In 1821, he settled in Newark Valley, NY, where in 1823, he built the house, which since 1827, has been occupied by the Byington family. In the latter year he removed to Genoa, NY, and in Jun, 1836, to Allen, Hinsdale co., MI, where he died.

CHILDREN

5122. i. Henry SEARS[10899]  
BORN: Abt 1823 Newark Valley, NY
5123. ii. Hannah SEARS[10900]  
BORN: Genoa, NY  
SPM p.420 rem to Mich. and m.

## 3156

Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann SEARS[8028] (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 16 Apr 1805 Eaton, NY  
DIED: 18 Mar 1839HUSBAND Oliver REWEY[8037]BORN: 16 Jul 1804 Stockbridge, MA  
DIED: 19 Jan 1883  
MARR: 1 Jan 1826 Newark Valley, NY

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Oliver REWEY

SPM p.277 A blacksmith, lived in Newark Valley.

Other marriages: Emeline ALLEN[8041]

CHILDREN

5124. i. Martha Ann REWEY[8038]  
BORN: 12 Dec 1826  
SPOUSE: Daniel Birchard ALLEN[8042]  
MARR: 3 Oct 1847
5125. ii. Angeline REWEY[8039]  
BORN: 14 Jan 1829  
SPOUSE: Robert Franklin CLARK[8043]  
MARR: 15 Apr 1855
5126. iii. Mary Augusta REWEY[8040]  
BORN: 21 Apr 1836  
SPOUSE: ROBERTS Dr[8044]

## 3157

Hart<sup>7</sup> Boughton SEARS[8029] (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 15 Aug 1807 Eaton, NY  
DIED: 11 May 1885 Newark Valley, NYWIFE Cynthia Marie WILLIAMS[10903]BORN: 10 Apr 1810  
CHR.: 1 Nov 1820  
FATHER: Oliver WILLIAMS[10901]  
MOTHER: Freelove NEWELL[10902]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hart Boughton SEARS

SPM p.421 Hart SEARS was a tailor; dwelt in Newark Valley till spring of 1831; at Talcott's Corners, Venice, NY, till spring of 1833, and at Northville, Genoa, NY, till fall of 1834, when he returned to Newark Valley, where his widow still lives.

In his early days he was a great hunter, and killed many deer on the hills about Newark Valley. He joined the "Washingtonians" in 1840; was baptized and joined the Cong. Ch. in Newark Valley, 2 Jan 1859.

WIFE - Cynthia Marie WILLIAMS

SPM p.420 joined the Ch. in New. Vall., 2 Nov 1834, by letter from the Ch. in Genoa.

CHILDREN

- +5127. i. Charles Williams SEARS[10904]
- +5128. ii. Albert Edgar SEARS[10905]
- 5128a. iii. Henry Williams SEARS[10906]  
BORN: 9 Dec 1833 Genoa, NY  
DIED: 25 Feb 1879 Burlington, IA  
SPOUSE: Angeline DEAN[10916]  
MARR: Abt 1853  
SPM p.420 He was Capt, Co E, 10th Mich Cav., in 1861; was

conductor on Ch., Bur., and Q. RR, and killed by the cars at the depot in Burlington, IA, 25 Feb 1879

+5129. iv. Martin V B **SEARS**[10907]

5130. v. Corydon Birch **SEARS**[10908]  
 BORN: 23 Dec 1839 Newark Valley, NY  
 SPOUSE: Mary O **DAY**[10917]  
 SPM p.421 is a tinner in Lisle, NY

+5131. vi. Delphine Augusta **SEARS**[10909]  
 MARR: 19 Feb 1867 Muskegan, MI

5132. vii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[10910]  
 BORN: 28 Oct 1843 Newark Valley, NY  
 DIED: 29 Apr 1844

+5133. viii. Oliver Williams **SEARS**[10911]  
 +5134. ix. Caroline Miranda **SEARS**[10912]

5135. x. Frederic Jerome **SEARS**[10913]  
 BORN: 18 May 1851 Newark Valley, NY  
 DIED: 5 Oct 1863

### 3164

Heman<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8048] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 May 1807

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

5136. i. **SEARS**[10930]  
 SPOUSE: Charles **SHAW**[10931]  
 SPM p.421 Lives Maple st, Niagra co. NY

### 3165

Haman<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8049] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 May 1807 "gemini"  
 MARR: 2 May 1828

WIFE Eliza **MOORE**[10932]

BORN: 8 Apr 1809

CHILDREN

5137. i. Abigail **SEARS**[10933]  
 BORN: 25 Sep 1829

+5138. ii. Isaac **SEARS**[10934]

### 3169

Edwin<sup>7</sup> Collins **SEARS**[8055] (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Jan 1808 Ridgefield, CT  
 DIED: 7 Jun 1866 Danbury, CT  
 BUR.: Wooster Cem  
 MARR: 22 Feb 1835 N Salem, NY

WIFE Marietta **JARVIS**[10937]

FATHER: James **JARVIS**[10935]  
 MOTHER: Lucy **PLATT**[10936]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edwin Collins SEARS

SPM p.422 Edwin **Sears** was a hatter, lived for a time in Ridgefield, Reading and Sharon, and died in Danbury, CT, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. His widow lives in Millplain, CT.

CHILDREN

+5139. i. Clara Maria **SEARS**[10938]

5140. ii. Jane Eliza **SEARS** [10939]  
 BORN: 25 Apr 1838 Reading, CT  
 SPOUSE: Charles E **BUTLER**[10951]  
 SPM p.422 lives in MI

5141. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[10940]  
 BORN: 15 Jan 1841 Sharon, CT  
 DIED: 1880 New Milford, CT  
 SPOUSE: Adoniram **BLACKMAN**[10952]  
 MARR: Sep 1859

### 3170

George<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8056] (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Mar 1823 Camillus, NY  
 DIED: 1 Nov 1866 Danbury, CT  
 BUR.: Wooster Cem  
 MARR: 1844 Ridgefield, CT

WIFE Sarah **GREGORY**[10953]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George SEARS

SPM p.423 George Sears was a hatter, died in Danbury, CT, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

CHILDREN

5142. i. George **SEARS**[10954]  
 SPM p.422 Lives in Bridgeport, CT

5143. ii. Betsy **SEARS**[10955]

5144. iii. Charles **SEARS**[10956]  
 SPOUSE: **TAYLOR**[10957]  
 SPM p.422 had a dau.

5145. iv. Emma **SEARS**[10958]

5146. v. Samuel **SEARS**[10959]

5147. vi. Benjamin **SEARS**[10960]  
 SPM p.423 m. and had a dau.

5148. vii. Nathan **SEARS**[10961]

## 3172

Knowles<sup>7</sup> Sears **BRUSH**[6008] (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Aug 1811 Ridgeberry, CT  
 DIED: 15 Mar 1882 son James' res.  
 MARR: 16 Feb 1831 Phelps, NY

WIFE Elizabeth **MEEKER**[6016]

BORN: 5 Mar 1814 Phelps, NY  
 DIED: 24 Aug 1881

CHILDREN

5149. i. James **BRUSH**[6017]

---

## 3177

William<sup>7</sup> C **BRUSH**[6012] (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Knowles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1832  
 DIED: Bef 1875

WIFE Sabra **WOOD**[6021]

BORN: 1830

CHILDREN

5149a. i. Elizabeth **BRUSH**[19244]  
 BORN: 1858

5149a. ii. Charlotte Ardelle **BRUSH**[19245]  
 BORN: 1866  
 SPOUSE: Peter **DEGREATER**[19246]  
 MARR: Mar 1889

---

## 3178

Thomas<sup>7</sup> Baldwin **SEARS**[8058] (Eli<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Mar 1789 Southeast, NY  
 DIED: 28 Jun 1881 Searsburg, NY  
 MARR: 1 Mar 1816 Covert, NY

WIFE Maria **BOARDMAN**[10962]

BORN: 15 Jan 1800 NH

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Maria **BOARDMAN**  
 SPM p.423 now lives in Searsburg

CHILDREN

+5150. i. Eli **SEARS**[10963]  
 +5151. ii. Alfred **SEARS** Dr[10964]  
 +5152. iii. Baldwin **SEARS**[10965]  
 +5153. iv. Emeline **SEARS**[10966]  
 5154. v. Edgar **SEARS**[10967]  
 BORN: 10 Mar 1824 Hector, NY  
 SPM p.423 Is a surveyor, and lives in Pine River, WI, has been twice  
 Mem of Assembly

+5155. vi. Malama **SEARS**[10968]  
 +5156. vii. Sackett **SEARS**[10969]  
 5157. viii. Hanna **SEARS**[10970]  
 BORN: 25 Aug 1829 Hector, NY

5158. ix. Lorna **SEARS**[10971]  
 BORN: 6 Jul 1831 Hector, NY  
 SPOUSE: Arthur M **MEKAL**[10986]  
 MARR: 20 Jan 1864 Searsburg, NY

+5159. x. Truman **SEARS**[10972]  
 +5160. xi. David Elbert **SEARS**[10973]  
 5161. xii. Clermont **SEARS**[10974]  
 BORN: 27 Dec 1838 Searsburg, NY

+5162. xiii. Ossain **SEARS**[10975]

---

## 3179

David<sup>7</sup> F **SEARS** Capt[8059] (Eli<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Apr 1791 Southeast, NY  
 DIED: 29 Jun 1872 Searsburg, NY  
 MARR: 1 Apr 1812 Colchester, NY

WIFE Sally **PINE**[10987]

BORN: 25 Sep 1792  
 DIED: 27 Aug 1859 Searsburg, NY

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David F **SEARS** Capt  
 SPM p.424 Was styled Captain

CHILDREN

+5163. i. Almoin Pine **SEARS**[10988]  
 +5164. ii. George W **SEARS**[10989]

5165. iii. Hannah **SEARS**[10990]  
 BORN: 11 Jun 1816  
 DIED: 15 Jun 1816

5166. iv. Emeline M **SEARS**[10991]  
 BORN: 30 May 1817  
 DIED: 8 Jun 1821

+5167. v. Benjamin P **SEARS**[10992]  
 +5168. vi. Adaline E **SEARS**[10993]  
 +5169. vii. Caroline C **SEARS**[10994]  
 +5170. viii. Franklin **SEARS**[10995]  
 +5171. ix. DeWitt C **SEARS**[10996]  
 +5172. x. Jane C **SEARS**[10997]

5173. xi. John D **SEARS**[10998]  
 BORN: 1 Oct 1832 Hector, NY  
 DIED: 29 Sep 1833

---

## 3180

Eli<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[1862] (James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1800 Southeast, Putnam co, NY  
 DIED: 12 Jun 1854 Carroll twp, Chatauqua co, NY

WIFE Roxanna **BIVENS**[2276]

DIED: 1 Nov 1831

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Eli SEARS

HLS notes from family records, 1850 census, Bible of Lansing Sears,  
 Warren co, PA Hist Soc, Jamestown Pub Library

Other marriages:

Abt 1833 Minerva **GARDNER**[1252]  
 3 Feb 1821 Harriet **POWERS**[17246]

CHILDREN

5174. i. Adaline **SEARS**[1353]

BORN: 30 Dec 1825  
 SPOUSE: Peres C C **PORTER**[1006]  
 MARR: 23 Nov 1842

5175. ii. Mary J **SEARS**[1352]

BORN: 15 Mar 1828  
 DIED: 26 Jun 1893  
 SPOUSE: Warren S **KEYES**[2173]  
 MARR: 16 Oct 1851

5176. iii. Roxanna **SEARS**[1627]

BORN: 10 Jul 1831  
 DIED: 24 Mar 1832

2d WIFE Minerva **GARDNER**[1252]

5177. iv. Lansing **SEARS**[1251]

BORN: 5 Oct 1833 Wayne co, NY  
 DIED: 22 Apr 1900  
 SPOUSE: Adeline **HOLLEY**[2314]  
 MARR: 8 Feb 1853

5178. v. Lewis **SEARS**[1250]

BORN: 25 Jul 1835 Monroe co, NY  
 DIED: 23 Jun 1916 Pinegrove twp, Warren co, PA  
 SPOUSE: Harriet White **CARROLL**[961]  
 MARR: 23 Sep 1858

5179. vi. George W **SEARS**[1241]

BORN: 20 Feb 1838  
 DIED: 18 Aug 1841

5180. vii. Lawson V **SEARS**[2167]

BORN: 12 Jul 1840  
 DIED: 24 May 1841

5181. vii. William Henry H **SEARS**[1249]

BORN: 23 Apr 1843 Carroll twp, Chatauqua co, NY  
 DIED: 23 Feb 1928 Carroll twp  
 SPOUSE: Luthera Greene **CORKINS**[941]  
 MARR: 25 Dec 1867  
 HLS notes Civil War Co a, NY 112 Vol

5182. viii. Emily A **SEARS**[1242]

BORN: 4 Sep 1847  
 DIED: 3 Apr 1863

3181

Archibald<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8060] (James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

MARR: Abt 1831

WIFE Susan **HADDEN**[1161]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Archibald SEARS

HLS- Archibald **Sears**, according to family tradition, left home (Wayne co, NY) at an early age and joined a circus where he became a lion tamer. Later he went back to Westchester co, NY. There he met and married Susan **Hadden** and became a merchant. In 1836 he moved his family westward to IL. He traveled by way of the Great lakes to Chicago, where he purchased surveying tools. He settled in Little Rock twp, Kendall co, along the Bog Rock Creek. Soon Archibald purchased 640 acres of land.

Mr **Sears** surveyed much of the county, was a justice of the peace, and dealt in lending monies.

In 1868 he moved to Sandwich, DeKalb co, IL and lived there 20 years. He returned to Plano, Kendall co, in 1888 and resided on E North St across from his son Albert.

Other marriages:

Rachel (Carver) **SMITH**[904]

CHILDREN

+5183. i. Sarah Francis **SEARS**[1608]

5184. ii. Caroline Matilda **SEARS**[1112]

BORN: 24 Feb 1836 NY  
 DIED: 20 Oct 1843 IL

+5185. iii. James Morris **SEARS**[1111]

5186. iv. Adaline **SEARS**[2168]

BORN: 17 Jan 1840 IL  
 DIED: 21 Apr 1851 IL

5187. v. Cordelia Eveline **SEARS**[1047]

BORN: 2 Sep 1841  
 DIED: 7 Apr 1842

5188. vi. Julia Hadden **SEARS**[1046]

BORN: 6 Aug 1843  
 DIED: 24 Sep 1847 IL

5189. vii. Susan **SEARS**[1013]

BORN: 6 Jun 1845  
 DIED: 7 Jun 1845

2d WIFE Rachel (Carver) **SMITH**[904]

CHILDREN

+5190. viii. Charles Madison **SEARS**[903]

+5191. ix. Mary Emeline **SEARS**[1518]

+5192. x. Albert Hollister **SEARS**[1169]

+5193. xi. Alice Maria **SEARS**[1167]

+5194. xii. Sherman Sherwood **SEARS**[1166]

+5195. xiii. Ada Ann **SEARS**[2315]

3182

7th Generation

Thomas<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[1684] (James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

DIED: Bef 1850 Grafton, OH

WIFE Hannah (**Betsy**)[2172]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas SEARS- HLS

CHILDREN

5196. i. Orson **SEARS**[2174]  
HLS lived in MO

5197. ii. Thomas Sheldon **SEARS**[2178]  
BORN: Abt 1830  
SPOUSE: Harriet **PICKFORD**[2177]

---

3183

Isaac<sup>7</sup> W **SEARS**[2147] (James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 14 Oct 1814  
DIED: 20 Mar 1895 Chatham, Medina co, OH  
MARR: 3 Jan 1842

WIFE Martha **ROBINSON**[2171]

CHILDREN

5198. i. Christiane E **SEARS**[1854]  
BORN: 20 Oct 1842 OH  
SPOUSE: Phineas P **WOOD**[733]  
MARR: 7 Dec 1862

5199. ii. Helen M **SEARS**[757]  
BORN: 23 May 1852 OH  
DIED: 20 Jul 1872

+5200. iii. James S **SEARS**[13484]

---

3185

Deborah<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[907] (James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1807  
DIED: 6 Oct 1840 Savannah, Wayne co, NY

HUSBAND Rial **BETTS**[1540]

MARR: 31 Oct 1827

CHILDREN

+5201. i. Delos **BETTS**[2186]

5202. ii. Leander **BETTS**[2187]  
BORN: Abt 1831

---

3186

Sally<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[905] (James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1815

HUSBAND Robert **BENNETT**[572]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Sally SEARS

HLS notes lived Tyre, Seneca co, NY

CHILDREN

5203. i. Henrietta **BENNETT**[571]  
BORN: Abt 1840

---

3187

Melanthe<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[906] (James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1816  
FATHER: James **SEARS**[6027]  
MOTHER: Mehitabel S **SHERWOOD** [8182]

HUSBAND **OVERACRE**[2183]

MARR: S Butler, Wayne co, NY

CHILDREN

5204. i. George **OVERACRE**[609]  
BORN: Abt 1848

---

3190

Mary<sup>7</sup> E **SEARS**[8064] (Archibald<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 May 1830 Southeast, NY

HUSBAND Richard T **HAVILAND**[8068]

BORN: 23 Feb 1829 Patterson, NY

CHILDREN

5205. i. Frederick Sears **HAVILAND**[8069]  
BORN: Jan 1854  
DIED: 13 Mar 1856

5206. ii. Gertrude Algetta **HAVILAND**[8070]  
BORN: 9 Oct 1858

5207. iii. Edward Sears **HAVILAND**[8071]  
BORN: 2 Jun 1864

---

3205

Lyman<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[19181](Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5-4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1799 Caldwell Manor, Quebec

WIFE Fanny[9017]

CHILDREN

5213. i. John **SEARS**[12368]  
BORN: 13 Mar 1823 Caldwell Manor, Quebec
5214. ii. Miriam **SEARS**[2759]  
BORN: 1828/1832

## 3206

Hezekiah<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[19107](Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5-4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Feb 1800 Caldwell Manor, Quebec  
DIED: 7 Apr 1873 Loughborough, Frontenac co, Ontario  
MARR: prob Caldwell Ma

WIFE Lavina VAN **VALKINBURGH**[19383]

BORN: 1805 Quebec  
DIED: Aft 1880

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Hezekiah **SEARS**

DSB- Went west to the area of Kingston, Ontario about 1834-40.  
Later ancestors went into MI, and finally to the area around Grand Forks, ND where Diane grew up.

CHILDREN

5215. i. Catherine **SEARS**[19384]  
BORN: Dec 1825 Quebec  
DIED: 7 Sep 1895 Lanark co, Ontario  
SPOUSE: Ezra F **BUCK**[19389]
5216. ii. Horace **SEARS**[19385]  
BORN: 14 Mar 1828 Quebec  
DIED: 31 Oct 1894 Frontenac co, Ontario  
SPOUSE: Martha Mercy **GREEN**[19390]
- +5217. iii. David **SEARS**[19108]
5218. iv. Jane **SEARS**[19386]  
BORN: 1834 Ontario  
DIED: Bef 1881  
SPOUSE: Benjamin **ACKROYD**[19391]
5219. v. William **SEARS**[19387]  
BORN: 1840 Ontario  
DIED: 21 Feb 1887 Fostoria, MI  
SPOUSE: Jane Ellen **DARLING**[19392]
- 5208b. vi. John **SEARS**[19388]  
BORN: 1845 Ontario  
DIED: 1921 Frontenac co, Ontario  
SPOUSE: Sophronia **DARLING**[19393]

## 3207

William<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[19182](Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5-4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Apr 1802 Caldwell Manor, Quebec  
DIED: Frontenac co, Ontario

WIFE Margaret **NOTT/NUTT**[19396]

CHILDREN

5220. i. William **SEARS**[19397]  
BORN: 1829 Quebec  
SPOUSE: Orilla **RATTIE**[19402]  
MARR: Clarenceville, Quebec
5221. ii. Abigail **SEARS**[19398]  
BORN: 1834 Quebec
5222. iii. Samuel **SEARS**[19399]  
BORN: 1838 Quebec
5223. iv. John L **SEARS**[19400]  
BORN: 20 Sep 1840 Clarenceville, Quebec  
DIED: 3 Jan 1928 Kingston, Ontario
5224. v. Miriam **SEARS**[19401]  
BORN: 1845 Quebec

## 3221

Giles<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[18224](James<sup>6-4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1810 Sutton, Quebec, Canada  
DIED: 12 Mar 1851 Sutton  
BUR.: Sweet Cem, Draper Hill, Sutton

WIFE Sarah **TALLMAN**[18225]

BORN: 1809 NY  
DIED: 24 Jul 1876  
BUR.: Sweet Cem, Draper Hill, Sutton

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Giles **SEARS**

RES- Indicates that a Hawley genealogy shows Giles father removed to Canada and was James who m. Elizabeth Olmstead.

CHILDREN

5225. i. David T **SEARS**[18226]  
DIED: 9 Oct 1863
5226. ii. Edwin **SEARS**[18227]  
DIED: 20 Feb 1863
- +5227. iii. Alden **SEARS**[18228]
- +5228. iv. William **SEARS**[18229]
5229. v. Emily A **SEARS**[18230]  
BORN: 1848  
DIED: 27 Mar 1874
5230. vi. Giles **SEARS, JR**[18231]  
DIED: d. young

## 3222

James<sup>7</sup> **SEARS, JR**[18234](James<sup>6-4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1821

WIFE Charlotte **DAVIS**[18240]

BORN: 1824

CHILDREN5231. i. Nathan **SEARS**[18241]  
BORN: 18425232. ii. Melissa **SEARS**[18242]  
BORN: 18445233. iii. Aaron **SEARS**[18243]  
BORN: 18475234. iv. Elizabeth "Tib" **SEARS**[18244]  
BORN: 18485235. v. Mary **SEARS**[18245]  
BORN: 18505236. vi. Lois **SEARS**[18246]  
BORN: 18545237. vii. George **SEARS**[18247]  
BORN: 18575238. viii. Arvilla **SEARS**[18248]  
BORN: 18595239. ix. Alice **SEARS**[18249]  
BORN: 18695240. x. W Forest **SEARS**[18250]  
BORN: 1865

## 3223

Clarissa<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[18235](James<sup>6-4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)HUSBAND John **WASHER**[18236]BORN: 1786  
DIED: 11 May 1771CHILDREN+5241. i. Charlott **WASHER**[18237]

## 3224

Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann **SEARS**[8080] (Jared<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5-4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 5 Apr 1804 Swanton,VT  
DIED: 1899 Grass Valley, CAHUSBAND Martin Story **NORTON**[8086]BORN: 21 Nov 1788 Bennington,VT  
DIED: 11 Feb 1875 Grass Valley,CA  
MARR: 10 May 1830 Bennington,VT  
FATHER: Martin Story **NORTON**[13713]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Ann SEARS

SPM p.280 She resides Grass Valley, CA

CHILDREN5242. i. Catherine Hyde **NORTON**[13714]  
BORN: 12 Jun 1833 Bennington,VT  
DIED: 1842

## 3225

Emily<sup>7</sup> Hyde **SEARS**[8081] (Jared<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5-4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 20 Sep 1805 Swanton,VT  
DIED: 8 Apr 1877HUSBAND Henry **ROBINSON**[8087]BORN: 5 Feb 1809 Bennington,VT  
DIED: 11 Apr 1891  
MARR: 21 Apr 1832 Bennington,VT

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Emily Hyde **Sears**  
SPM p.280 Lives in Charlotte, MICHILDREN5243. i. Benjamin **ROBINSON**[13715]  
BORN: 1 Mar 1833 Bennington,VT  
DIED: 3 Mar 1833 Bennington,VT+5244. ii. Charles Sears **ROBINSON**[13716]5245. iii. James **ROBINSON**[13717]  
BORN: 22 Jan 1837 Troy, NY  
DIED: 10 Jun 18655246. iv. Elizabeth L **ROBINSON**[13718]  
BORN: 11 Jan 1840  
DIED: 18 Nov 1842+5247. v. Samuel **ROBINSON**[13719]

## 3226

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Robinson **SEARS** Hon[8082] (Jared<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5-4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 21 Dec 1807 Bennington,VT  
DIED: 14 Dec 1887 Bennington,VT  
MARR: 20 Nov 1831 Bennington,VTWIFE Mary Ann **WATERS**[11011]BORN: 28 Oct 1805 Bennington,VT  
DIED: 3 Jul 1887 Bennington,VT  
FATHER: Adam **WATERS**[13720]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Benjamin Robinson **Sears** HonSPM p.425 Benjamin **Sears** lives in Bennington Centre, VT; was  
Rep. to State Leg.in 1858.BRS- Sunday, 20 Nov 1831. Ben. R. **Sears** was this eve'g by Mr  
Teedell wedd'd to Miss M.A. Waters - likewise by the same at the house of  
s'd **Sears** - Mr Zebinah Forbes[sic] of Middleton, VT to Miss Lucy R **Sears** of

this village. Adeline was present at these weddings which by previous arrangement were attended only by a few. (From the diary of Benjamin Harwood of Bennington, VT). He was a wheelwright. He could lay out a course of lumber for buildings; in modern carpentry terms he would be called a framer. He served for two years as a "side" or assistant judge County Court 1862-3 and afterwards was usually referred to as Judge or the Honorable Benjamin **Sears**.

WIFE - Mary Ann WATERS  
BRS- dau of Adam Waters.

CHILDREN

5248. i. Betsy Robinson **SEARS**[11012]  
BORN: 11 May 1833 Bennington, VT  
DIED: 1 Dec 1890
5249. ii. Martin **SEARS**[11013]  
BORN: 26 Feb 1835 Bennington, VT  
DIED: 16 Nov 1837 Bennington, VT
- +5250. iii. Mary **SEARS**[11014]
5251. iv. Esther Robinson **SEARS**[11015]  
BORN: 24 Feb 1839 Bennington, VT  
DIED: 23 Sep 1870  
SPOUSE: John P **HARWOOD**[11022]  
MARR: 28 Jun 1864 Bennington, VT
- +5252. v. Charles Follett **SEARS**[11016]
5253. vi. Delia Maria **SEARS**[11017]  
BORN: 5 Jun 1843 Bennington, VT  
DIED: 12 Nov 1892  
SPOUSE: Orvin J **ROE**[11029]  
MARR: 20 Aug 1872 Bennington, VT  
SPM p.425 lives in Leola, Dakota ; Ben R Sears Jr. death date
- +5254. vii. George Benjamin **SEARS**[11018]  
+5255. viii. Walter **FOBES SEARS** [11019]

3227

Lucy<sup>7</sup> Robinson **SEARS**[8083] (Jared<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5-4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Feb 1810 St Albans, VT  
DIED: 10 Feb 1892

HUSBAND Zebina Eaton **FOBES**[8088]

BORN: 19 Nov 1804 Middleboro, MA  
DIED: 29 May 1886  
MARR: 20 Nov 1831 St Albans, VT

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Lucy Robinson SEARS  
SPM p.280 Lives in Bennington Centre, VT

CHILDREN

- +5256. i. Evanette Evaline **FOBES**[13721]  
+5257. ii. Harriet Eliza **FOBES**[13722]

3233

Oscar<sup>7</sup> **WEED**[6089] (Eunice<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Dec 1812  
MARR: 6 Nov 1837

WIFE Ann Eliza **QUINTARD**[6091]

BORN: 23 Oct 1818 Norwalk, CT

CHILDREN

5258. i. George Elmore **WEED**[6092]  
BORN: 3 Oct 1839  
SPOUSE: C L **SALLADEE**[6094]  
MARR: 5 Jan 1859  
SPM p.179 George was foreman of John Roach, shipbuilder, Phila, and later his assignee
5259. ii. Mary Frances **WEED**[6093]  
BORN: 7 Oct 1842  
SPOUSE: Daniel R **SEARS**[6095]No. 2052  
MARR: 19 Dec 1872

3235

George<sup>7</sup> Belden **SEARS**[8126] (James<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Jun 1809 Millplain,CT  
DIED: 17 Nov 1877 Newark,NJ  
MARR: 15 Sep 1829

WIFE Marinda B **ROCKWELL**[11111]

BORN: 12 Jan 1813 Ridgefield,CT  
DIED: Bef Mar 1832

HUSBAND - George Belden **SEARS**

SPM p.428 George **Sears** was born in Ridgefield, CT, and educated in the district school except two terms, when he attended a select school for the study of Latin and the higher mathematics. At the age of fifteen he taught school winters, working upon his father's farm summers, but devoting all his spare time to study.

About 1837-38 he removed to Hopewell, NY, and was that year appointed instructor in Genesee Wesleyan School, Lima, NY. In March, 1850, he removed to Newark, NJ, to take a position in Newark Wesleyan Academy (now Newark Academy.) In Jan, 1855, he was elected Vice-Principal of the High School there, and in 1859 Superintendent of the Public Schools, and in 1860 Secretary of Board of Education, continuing in these offices till Sep 1877, "having been, during eighteen years, as honest, faithful and devoted a servant as ever served the city of Newark." Resigning these positions on account of ill-health, he died 17 Nov 1877.

Other marriages:

28 Mar 1832 Mary Jane **NORTHROP**[11113]

2d WIFE Mary Jane **NORTHROP**[11113]

BORN: 18 Jul 1813 Southeast, NY  
FATHER: James **NORTHROP**[8131]

CHILDREN

- +5260. i. Augusta M **SEARS**[11114]

7th Generation

5261. ii. Ann O **SEARS**[11115]  
BORN: 7 Nov 1836 Ridgefield,CT  
DIED: 31 Aug 1841

+5262. iii. Anna A **SEARS**[11116]  
+5263. iv. Mary Louise **SEARS**[11117]

3236

Gould<sup>7</sup> Boughton **SEARS**[8127] (James<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Apr 1811 Millplain, CT  
MARR: 21 Oct 1834 Reading, CT

WIFE Betsy A **SANFORD**[11133]

BORN: 22 Jan 1816 Reading, CT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gould Boughton **SEARS**  
SPM p.429 Gould is a farmer at Seneca Castle, Ontario co., NY

CHILDREN

+5264. i. James Sanford **SEARS**[11134]

5265. ii. DeWitt Clinton **SEARS**[11135]  
BORN: 26 Sep 1838 Phelps, NY  
SPOUSE: Clara VAN **GELDER**[11137]  
MARR: 1869  
SPM p.429 Was in 148th Regt, NY Vol Infy, from summer of 1864 until the close of the war. Is a farmer in Seneca Castle, NY

5266. iii. Annette Eliza **SEARS**[11136]  
BORN: 4 Jun 1847 Barre, NY  
SPOUSE: Charles VAN **GELDER**[11138]  
SPM removed to Quincy, MI; has 3 children

3237

Camilla<sup>7</sup> Maria **SEARS**[8128] (James<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Aug 1816 Millplain, CT

HUSBAND Francis B **NORTHROP**[8132]

BORN: 1 May 1809 N Salem, NY  
MARR: 25 Dec 1833 Ridgefield, CT  
FATHER: James **NORTHROP**[8131]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Camilla Maria **SEARS**  
SPM p.282 Lives in Milburn, NJ

CHILDREN

+5269. i. Marietta **NORTHROP**[8133]

5270. ii. James Francis **NORTHROP**[8134]  
BORN: 15 Feb 1840  
SPOUSE: Annie D **TUCKER**[8142]

MARR: 15 Feb 1864

+5271. iii. Henry Daw **NORTHROP**[8135]  
+5272. iv. George B Sears **NORTHROP**[8136]

3238

Eliza Ann **SEARS**[8129] (James<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 May 1823 Millplain, CT  
DIED: Aug 1879

HUSBAND John **WRIGHT**[8152]

MARR: Mar 1840

CHILDREN

5267. i. W H **WRIGHT**[8153]  
SPM p.282 Lives Clifton Springs, NY

5268. ii. **WRIGHT**[8154]  
SPOUSE: Charles **ELLSWORTH**[8155]  
SPM lives Bay City, MI

3239

Clarke<sup>7</sup> Crosby **SEARS**[8130] (James<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Oct 1827 Millplain, CT  
MARR: 10 Apr 1851 Orleans, NY

WIFE Harriet E **WARNER**[11141]

BORN: 13 Sep 1832 Phelps, NY  
FATHER: John **WARNER**[11139]  
MOTHER: Susan[11140]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - CLARKE Crosby **SEARS**  
SPM p.430 Is a farmer at Quincy, Branch co., MI

CHILDREN

+5273. i. Charles Sumner **SEARS** Dr[11142]

5274. ii. Florence Minnie **SEARS**[11143]  
BORN: 10 Dec 1855 Clifton Springs, NY  
SPOUSE: Miles D **CAMPBELL**[11146]  
MARR: 18 Oct 1876 Quincy, MI  
SPM p.429 no children

+5275. iii. Helen D **SEARS**[11144]

5276. iv. George W **SEARS**[11145]  
BORN: 6 Nov 1863 Quincy, MI

3244

Herman<sup>7</sup> Barnum **SEARS** [8158] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Nov 1815 S East., NY  
MARR: 1 Jan 1840 Paterson., NY

## 3661

Almira<sup>8</sup> **RAYMOND** [11151] (John<sup>7</sup> Raymond, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Squire, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Oct 1819 Dutchess co, NY

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Herman Barnum **SEARS**

SPM p.430 Herman **Sears** removed to New York in 1831; was a jeweler and later an assayer, and in 1873, removed to Oakland, CA, where he now lives.

CHILDREN

+5276a. i. Mary Augusta **SEARS** [11152]

5276a. ii. Joseph Raymond **SEARS** [11153]  
BORN: 26 Jan 1847 New York city, NY  
SPM p.430 Is an assayer, and lives in Mohave co, AZ; unnm.

+5276a. iii. Charles Elmore **SEARS** [11154]

+5276a. iv. Carrie Judson **SEARS** [11155]

5276a. v. Herman Bourchier **SEARS** [11156]  
BORN: 6 Sep 1860 New York city, NY  
SPM p.430 Lives in Oakland, CA

## 3245

Martha<sup>7</sup> Matilda **SEARS**[8160] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Mar 1821 Southeast, NY

HUSBAND Lyman **PLATT**[8166]

BORN: 1 Jan 1819 Danbury, CT  
DIED: 23 Jul 1866  
MARR: 7 Aug 1853

CHILDREN

5277. i. Anne S **PLATT**[8167]  
DIED: d. inf.

5278. ii. Joseph Elmore **PLATT**[8168]  
BORN: 29 Jul 1862  
SPM p.283 Lives in Danbury

## 3246

Jacob<sup>7</sup> Brush **SEARS**[8161] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Apr 1823 Southeast, NY  
MARR: 4 Feb 1846 Danbury, CT

WIFE Harriet **NORTHROP**[11162]

BORN: 24 Jan 1824 Southeast, NY

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jacob Brush **SEARS**

SPM p.431 Is a carpenter in Vineland, NJ

WIFE - Harriet **NORTHROP**

May be sister to Francis See No. 3237

CHILDREN

+5279. i. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[11163]

5280. ii. Emma Francis **SEARS**[11164]  
BORN: 5 Jan 1852 Danbury, CT  
DIED: 8 Sep 1874 Vineland, NJ

## 3247

Alonzo<sup>7</sup> Elmore **SEARS**[8162] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Oct 1825 S East, NY  
DIED: 30 Jul 1862 New York city, NY  
MARR: 23 Jun 1853 N Salem, NY

WIFE Susan A **SMITH**[11171]

BORN: 10 Mar 1829 N Salem, NY

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alonzo Elmore **SEARS**

SPM p.431 Was a manufacturing jeweler in NY

CHILDREN

+5281. i. Marian Josephine **SEARS**[11172]

+5282. ii. Gertrude Camilla **SEARS**[11173]

5283. iii. Edward Arthur **SEARS**[11174]  
BORN: 4 Aug 1860 New York city, NY  
DIED: 9 Dec 1861

## 3248

Esther<sup>7</sup> Camilla **SEARS**[8163] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Aug 1829 Ridgefield, CT

HUSBAND James A **PERRY**[8169]

BORN: 15 Mar 1821 Patterson, NJ  
MARR: 28 Jun 1854 Danbury, CT

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James A **PERRY**

SPM p.283 Was a lumber merchant in Buffalo, NY, and rem. to 2642 Brown st., Phila, PA

CHILDREN

5284. i. Norman Albert **PERRY**[8170]  
BORN: 3 Jun 1855

+5285. ii. Emma Camilla **PERRY**[8171]

5286. iii. Anna Sears **PERRY**[8172]  
BORN: 3 Nov 1863

5287. iv. Mary Eliza **PERRY**[8173]  
BORN: 1867  
DIED: d. inf.

## 3250

Henrietta<sup>7</sup> Louisa **SEARS**[8165] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 31 Mar 1835 Ridgefield, CT

HUSBAND Charles H **CROSBY**[8177]

BORN: 25 May 1831 Cold Spring, NY  
MARR: 22 Mar 1835 Danbury, CT

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles H **CROSBY**

SPM p.284 Lives in Bridgeport, CT

CHILDREN

5288. i. Charles Edward **CROSBY**[8178]

BORN: 4 Dec 1861

DIED: 19 Oct 1865

5289. ii. Fannie L **HOYT**[8179]

BORN: 26 Nov 1873

SPM p.284 Adopted 17 Mar 1874

## 3251

Theodore<sup>7</sup> Crosby **SEARS** Hon[8181] (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Aug 1828 Danbury, CT

DIED: 8 Nov 1898 Lakeview, WA

BUR: Tacoma Cemetery, WA

MARR: 27 Oct 1851 New York city, NY

WIFE Elizabeth **HOYT**[11181]

BORN: 8 Aug 1829 Danbury, CT

DIED: 5 Jan 1886 Elmira, NY

FATHER: Starr **HOYT**[11179]

MOTHER: Sally Maria[11180]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Theodore Crosby **SEARS** Hon

SPM p.431 Theodore **Sears** was educated at the public school in his native village and at the Academy in Danbury; entered Amherst College 1848. Failing health compelled him to leave before graduation, but the college gave him his degree in course.

He studied law at Albany, NY, and after graduating was admitted to the bar, and practiced there 3 years, at Cleveland a short time, and afterward in New York city till 1864, when he removed to Kansas. President Lincoln appointed him Provost Marshall of the Southern District, which office he held until the close of the war. Was State Senator for 2 years from 1870. In 1872 he was appointed attorney-general for the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroad, which position he held till 1881, when the railroad was sold to another company. He then went to New York for a short time, and thence to Washington Ter., and is now employed as counsel for the North Pacific railroad, and resides in Tacoma.

CHILDREN

+5290. i. Theodore Hoyt **SEARS**[11182]

5291. ii. Louis Starr **SEARS**[11183]

BORN: 27 May 1855 Cleveland, OH

5292. iii. Augusta Howard **SEARS**[11184]

BORN: 30 Nov 1861 Danbury, CT

5293. iv. Elizabeth Hoyt **SEARS**[11185]

BORN: 19 Nov 1864 NY

DIED: 6 Sep 1866 Danbury, CT

5294. v. Allison Riddell **SEARS**[11186]

BORN: 17 Sep 1869 Ottawa, KA

## 3253

Francis<sup>7</sup> Augustus **SEARS**[8184] (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Sep 1833 Danbury, CT

MARR: 15 Sep 1857

WIFE Roxcellana **PARISH**[11188]

BORN: 5 Apr 1838

DIED: 6 Sep 1867 Buffalo, NY

FATHER: Isaac **PARISH**[11187]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Francis Augustus **SEARS**

SPM p.432 Francis **Sears** was in the grain business in Buffalo, NY, making barley and malt a speciality; was President of Common Council several terms, and Police Commissioner. He removed to Tacoma, WA Ter, in Jul 1887

CHILDREN

+5295. i. Stephen Parish **SEARS**[11189]

5296. ii. Alfred Daw **SEARS**[11190]

BORN: 21 Nov 1863 Buffalo, NY

5297. iii. Lewis Frank **SEARS**[11191]

BORN: 26 Oct 1865 Buffalo, NY

SPM p.432 Lives in Tacoma, W.T.

5298. iv. Sarah Crosby **SEARS**[11192]

BORN: 16 Jun 1867 Buffalo, NY

DIED: 7 Mar 1875

## 3255

Mary<sup>7</sup> **PERRY**[6065] (Polly<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: "inter alios"

DIED: 1833

HUSBAND Hawley **HAYT**[6066]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary **PERRY**

SPM p.180 She had 5 children

CHILDREN

5299. i. Carrie **HAYT**[6067]

BORN: Towners, NY

## 3258

Abigail<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8192] (George<sup>6-5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

HUSBAND James William **MCCULLOH** Hon[8195]

FATHER: John **MCCULLOH** Maj[8193]

MOTHER: **TODD** [8194]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James William **MCCULLOH** Hon

SPM p.285 Was a shipping agent at Balt., and later a commercial lawyer. Was app. 1st Comptroller US Treasury, 1842-49. Was wounded in the War of 1812, and went on crutches for seven years. mem MD Sen.

CHILDREN

5300. i. John Sears **MCCULLOH**[8196]

SPM p.285 Lives Glencoe, Balt. co., MD

5301. ii. Richard S **MCCULLOH**[8197]

SPM p.285 Lives in Glencoe, and writes his name McCULLOCH

+5304. iii. Mary L **MCCULLOH**[8198]

5305. iv. Isabella W **SEARS**[8199]

SPOUSE: Copley **GREENE**[8205]

+5306. v. James William **MCCULLOH**[8200]

5307. vi. Annie L **MCCULLOH**[8201]

SPOUSE: William I **BROWN**[8207]

+5308. vii. Adelaide **MCCULLOH**[8202]

5309. viii. Margaret C **MCCULLOH**[8203]

SPOUSE: Russell **STURGIS, JR.**[8208]

## 3264

Richard<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8217] (Jasper<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 24 Apr 1800 W Bloomfield, NY

DIED: 29 May 1870 Montclair, NJ

MARR: 9 Jun 1834 Dayton, OH

WIFE Sophia **STONE**[11201]

BORN: 20 Mar 1808 Walpole, NH

FATHER: David **STONE**[11199]

MOTHER: Hannah **BELLOWS**[11200]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard **SEARS**

SPM p.433 Richard **Sears** was born 24 Apr 1800; (or 29 May by another account.)

When but a boy, he obtained a clerkship in a dry goods store; removed in 1818 to Sandusky, OH, and commenced business on his own account, dealing in furs and trading with the Indians.

In 1826, he moved to Buffalo, NY, and became interested in the forwarding business, owned two warehouses, and a number of steamers and sailing vessels plying on the lakes.

He was a strong advocate of temperance, and worked for the cause; he was the first owner to prohibit both the use and carrying of liquors on board

of his boats. He was also largely interested in mining, and at the age of 34 had accumulated what was then considered a large fortune.

He was one of the founders of St John's Episcopal Church, in Buffalo. In 1851, he retired from business, and removed to Brooklyn, NY, and thence, in 1857, to a farm near Paterson, NJ. In 1867, he removed to Montclair, NJ, where he died in 1870.

CHILDREN

5310. i. Richard Stone **SEARS**[11202]

BORN: 29 May 1840 Buffalo, NY

DIED: 28 Feb 1848

5311. ii. Mary Louise **SEARS**[11203]

BORN: 14 Apr 1842 Buffalo, NY

DIED: 22 Feb 1848

+5312. iii. Sophia Stone **SEARS**[11204]

5313. iv. William Henry **SEARS**[11205]

BORN: 14 Jun 1849 Buffalo, NY

SPM p.433 is a stationer in NY city, and lives in Montclair

5314. v. Mary Tudor **SEARS**[11206]

BORN: 19 Jan 1851 Brooklyn, NY

DIED: 22 Aug 1857

## 3265

Jasper<sup>7</sup> Peck **SEARS**[8218] (Jasper<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 May 1807 W Bloomfield, NY

DIED: 27 Aug 1881 Denver, CO

MARR: 1830 Marion, OH

WIFE Lydia (Holmes) **COUCH** Mrs[11210]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jasper Peck **SEARS**

SPM p.434 Jasper **Sears** removed to Lower Sandusky, OH, in 1826, and engaged in farming and mercantile pursuits until 1839, when he went to Janesville, WI, continuing in same business. In 1860, he removed to Denver, CO, and in addition to his mercantile business traded largely with the Indians.

In 1867, he took a stock of goods to Elizabethtown, NM, but his health failing, he returned to Denver in 1871, where he continued to reside until his death in 1881.

CHILDREN

5315. i. Parsons **SEARS**[11211]

BORN: 26 Mar 1831 OH

DIED: 26 Oct 1862

BUR.: Fremont cem, St Louis, MO

SPM p.434 rem with his father to Janesville, WI, in 1839, and to Denver, CO, 1860; he rem. to Omaha, NE, in fall of 1860, and enlisted in 2d Neb Regt; was in several battles and promoted to 1st Lt; he contracted sickness in the army from which he died; was unm.

5316. ii. William **SEARS**[11212]

BORN: 1 Sep 1832

DIED: 7 Sep 1834

+5317. iii. Jasper Peck **SEARS**[11213]

## 3266

Israel Parsons **SEARS**[8219] (Jasper<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Aug 1810 W Bloomfield, NY  
 DIED: 9 Feb 1873 Lancaster, NY  
 MARR: Lancaster, NY

WIFE Alice **GREEN**[11214]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Israel Parsons **SEARS**

SPM p.435 Israel **Sears** removed to Buffalo, NY, in 1827, and was in mercantile business there for about twenty years, removing thence about 1848 to Lancaster, NY.

CHILDREN

5318. i. Emily Martha **SEARS**[11215]  
 BORN: 29 Jul 1849 Lancaster, NY  
 DIED: 12 Nov 1850

+5319. ii. Edwin Parsons **SEARS**[11216]

5320. iii. Emily Joanna **SEARS**[11217]  
 BORN: 14 Jul 1852 Lancaster, NY  
 SPOUSE: Lyman **HUBBELL**[11220]  
 MARR: 8 May 1873  
 SPM rem to Buffalo, NY after marriage

5321. iv. Ida Louise **SEARS**[11218]  
 BORN: 14 Jul 1856  
 SPOUSE: Charles Myron **MCLEAN**[11221]  
 MARR: 22 Dec 1885  
 SPM p.435 lives in Whitehall, MI

5322. v. Mercy Hunt **SEARS**[11219]  
 BORN: 13 May 1858 Lancaster, NY  
 SPM p.435 lives in Buff.

## 3267

Samuel<sup>7</sup> **SOPER** [15295] (Isabel<sup>6</sup> Smalley, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hinckley, Mary<sup>4</sup> Snow, Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Jul 1791 Provincetown  
 DIED: 8 Dec 1860 Provincetown  
 MARR: 2 Mar 1827 Provincetown

WIFE Evelina **NICKERSON**[15296]  
 BORN: 31 May 1804 Provincetown  
 DIED: 9 Oct 1900 Provincetown

CHILDREN+5323. i. Salome Collins **SOPER**[15297]

## 3268

John<sup>7</sup> **COAN**[15280] (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Coan, Christian<sup>5</sup> Hinckley, Mary<sup>4</sup> Snow, Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Jul 1808 Truro  
 DIED: 24 Jun 1883  
 MARR: 29 Nov 1832 Truro

WIFE Hannah **SELLEW**[15281]

BORN: 9 Apr 1809 Truro  
 DIED: 12 May 1884

CHILDREN+5324. i. Flora Augusta **COAN**[15282]

## 3269

Lorenzo<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8225] (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Dec 1806 Fabius, NY  
 DIED: 15 Nov 1863 Danby, MI  
 MARR: 18 Mar 1840

WIFE Samantha E **KING**[11222]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lorenzo **SEARS**

SPM p.435 Was a farmer in Danby, Ionia co., MI

CHILDREN

5325. i. Mary Jane **SEARS**[11223]  
 BORN: 30 May 1843 Danby, MI  
 SPOUSE: James **BROWN**[11228]  
 MARR: 29 Nov 1860

5326. ii. Mildred E **SEARS**[11224]  
 BORN: 23 Apr 1845 Danby, MI  
 SPOUSE: Charles H **HALLIDAY**[11229]  
 MARR: 1 Jan 1863

5327. iii. Wilmot H **SEARS**[11225]  
 BORN: 5 Apr 1848 Danby, MI  
 SPOUSE: Anna **HALLIDAY**[11230]  
 MARR: 12 Oct 1871

5328. iv. Amanda **SEARS**[11226]  
 BORN: 9 Feb 1852 Danby, MI  
 SPOUSE: Jasper **BIDWELL**[11231]  
 MARR: 11 Sep 1870

5329. v. Burton **SEARS**[11227]  
 BORN: 25 Jan 1862 Danby, MI  
 SPOUSE: Nellie **SMITH**[11232]  
 MARR: 15 Dec 1885  
 SPM p.435 Is a farmer in Sebena

## 3270

Orange<sup>7</sup> S **SEARS**[8226] (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Feb 1811 Fabius, NY  
 DIED: 11 Apr 1842  
 MARR: 1836 Green Oak, MI

WIFE Elvira **TANCREY**[11233]

BORN: 4 Oct 1814/1815 Otsego co, NY  
DIED: 17 Jul 1878

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Elvira **TANCREY**

Other marriages:

19 Mar 1853 Warren C **SEARS**[8227]No.3271

CHILDREN

5330. i. Edson C **SEARS**[11234]  
BORN: 13 Feb 1838 Green Oak,MI  
SPOUSE: Susanna E **HOLDERNESS**[11236]  
MARR: 17 Apr 1879 Brighton, MI  
SPM p.435 Lives in Hartland, post-office Milford, MI

5331. ii. Louisa E **SEARS**[11235]  
BORN: 11 Mar 1841 Green Oak, MI  
SPOUSE: Orson **TANCREY**[11237]  
MARR: 16 Dec 1862 Brighton, MI  
SPM p.435 Lives in Hamburg, MI

## 3271

Warren<sup>7</sup> C **SEARS**[8227] (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Dec 1812 Fabius, NY  
MARR: 19 Mar 1853

WIFE Elvira **TANCREY**[11233]

BORN: 4 Oct 1814/1815 Otsego co, NY  
DIED: 17 Jul 1878

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Warren C **SEARS**

SPM p.436 Warren **Sears** removed with his father, who was a farmer, to Ann Arbor, MI, in 1829; worked for him several years, and at the age of 21, commenced as a carpenter.

In Feb 1845, he moved to the township of Brighton, MI, purchased about 200 acres of land, and built a log house, which is still standing, 12 years later building the house which he now occupies. When he settled in Brighton, the country was yet new, and no improvements had been made on the land which he bought. Deer, wild turkeys and wolves abounded.

He carried his wheat to Detroit, and sold it for 50 cents a bushel, making the trip with his yoke of oxen. At present he cultivates about 100 acres.

WIFE - Elvira **TANCREY**

Other marriages:

1836 Orange S **SEARS**[8226]No. 3270

CHILDREN

5332. i. Pitt **SEARS**[11238]  
BORN: 3 Feb 1854 Brighton, MI  
SPOUSE: Ada **TRAVERSE**[11239]  
MARR: 11 Dec 1878  
SPM p.436 Is a farmer in Brighton

## 3273

Louisa **SEARS**[8229] (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Jul 1819 Fabius, NY

HUSBAND Dennis F **BOYDEN**[8231]

BORN: 18 Sep 1800

DIED: 3 Jul 1844

MARR: 23 Mar 1837 Ann Arbor, MI

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Louisa **SEARS**

SPM p.287 Lives in Rives, MI.

Other marriages: Charles **FRENCH**[8234]

CHILDREN

5333. i. Julia E **BOYDEN**[8232]

BORN: 3 Jul 1838

DIED: 30 Jun 1872

+5334. ii. Ellen Delight **BOYDEN**[8233]

## 3274

Lysander<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8230] (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Jul 1822 Fabius, NY  
DIED: 20 May 1881

MARR: 14 Oct 1862 Lyons,MI

WIFE Cornelia A **MEAD**[11241]

BORN: Lyons,MI

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lysander **SEARS**

SPM p.436 Lysander **Sears** was a farmer in Brighton, Livingston co., MI

Other marriages:

19 May 1852 Julia **CONOVER**[11240]

WIFE - Cornelia A **MEAD**

SPM p.436 Now lives in Rose Center, MI

CHILDREN

5335. i. Orange Almoin **SEARS**[11242]

BORN: 4 Sep 1863

5336. ii. Charles Luther **SEARS**[11243]

BORN: 29 Dec 1864

5337. iii. Amos Ulysses **SEARS**[11244]

BORN: 2 Oct 1866

5338. iv. Clara Alvina **SEARS**[11245]

BORN: 16 Dec 1870

5339. v. Emma May **SEARS**[11246]

BORN: 25 Apr 1874

5340. vi. Otto Curtice **SEARS**[11247]

BORN: 12 Jan 1877

## 3277

Sally<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[3554] (Ahira<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Aug 1820 Ashfield, MA

## 2449

Enos<sup>7</sup> **HALL**[3546] (Tamsen<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

MARR: 8 Jun 1854

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Enos **HALL**

SPM hand note p.91 res Ashfield

CHILDREN5341. i. Ellen T **HALL**[3555]

## 3281

Thankful<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8332] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Feb 1809 Ashfield, MA

HUSBAND Orville **BARNES**[8342]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Thankful **SEARS**

SPM Lives in Ann Arbor, MI

CHILDREN5342. i. Lucy Ann **BARNES**[8343]SPOUSE: **TUBBS**[8347]5343. ii. Emily **BARNES**[8344]SPOUSE: **MOORE**[8348]5344. iii. Elizabeth **BARNES**[8345]SPOUSE: **ALVORD**[8349]5345. iv. Albert **BARNES**[8346]

## 3282

Peter<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8333] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Jun 1811 Ashfield, MA

MARR: 25 May 1943 Salem, MI

WIFE Mary E **HOISINGTON**[11248]

BORN: 8 Apr 1823 Penfield, NY

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Peter **SEARS**SPM p.437 Peter **Sears** lives in Carlisle, Eaton co., MICHILDREN5346. i. Alonzo E **SEARS**[11249]

BORN: 2 Feb 1845 Ann Arbor, MI

SPOUSE: Rowena **STROBRIDGE**[11253]

MARR: 26 Feb 1867

+5347. ii. Esther C **SEARS**[11250]5348. iii. Millard F **SEARS**[11251]

BORN: 24 Jul 1850 Ann Arbor, MI

+5349. iv. Edna A **SEARS**[11252]

## 3283

Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann **SEARS**[8334] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Sep 1813 Ashfield, MA

DIED: 15 Aug 1877 Adrian, MI

HUSBAND Abram **MOE**[8350]

MARR: Ashfield, MA

CHILDREN5350. i. Orville **MOE**[8351]5351. ii. Martha **MOE**[8352]5352. iii. George **MOE**[8353]5353. iv. Thomas **MOE**[8354]5354. v. Alice **MOE**[8355]5355. vi. Ida **MOE**[8356]

## 3284

Solomon<sup>7</sup> Fuller **SEARS**[8335] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Jun 1816 Ashfield, MA

MARR: 24 Dec 1845 Tecumseh, MI

WIFE Olive Dickinson **FISHER**[11261]

BORN: 18 Oct 1820 Charlemont, MA

DIED: Abt 1874 Northfield, MI

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Solomon Fuller **SEARS**SPM p.437 Solomon **Sears** lives on the homestead taken up in 1826, by his father, from the government. He has many old family papers and letters.CHILDREN5356. i. Lucy Elizabeth **SEARS**[11262]

BORN: 5 Apr 1847 Northfield, MI

SPOUSE: Lee **MCFARLAND** Dr[11265]

MARR: 3 Dec 1873

5357. ii. Dwight Brainard **SEARS**[11263]

BORN: 12 Nov 1852

SPM p.437 Lives in Ann Arbor

5358. iii. Henry Lewis **SEARS**[11264]  
 BORN: 14 Jul 1855 Northfield, MI  
 SPM p.437 lives Ann Arbor

---

### 3285

Samuel<sup>7</sup> D **SEARS**[8336] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Oct 1818 Ashfield, MA  
 DIED: 18 Mar 1855 Michigan City, IN

WIFE Hannah **RHODES**[11266]

CHILDREN

5359. i. Emma **SEARS**[11267]

---

### 3287

George<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8338] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Mar 1824 Charlemont, MA

WIFE

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George **SEARS**  
 SPM p.438 George **Sears** lives in Leadville, CO

CHILDREN

5360. i. George **SEARS**[11268]

5361. ii. Grace **SEARS**[11269]

---

### 3291

Silas<sup>7</sup> C **SEARS**[8358] (Roland<sup>6-5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Dec 1815  
 DIED: 1 Mar 1859 Hannibal, NY  
 MARR: 31 Jan 1842

WIFE Phebe **CLARK**[11270]

DIED: 11 Oct 1845

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Silas C **SEARS**  
 SPM p.438 Was a farmer  
 Other marriages:  
 28 Oct 1848 Elenor E **KEENEY**[11276]

CHILDREN

5362. i. Ellen **SEARS**[11271]

BORN: 22 Jan 1844  
 DIED: 23 Feb 1844

+5363. ii. Orrie Ann **SEARS**[11272]

2d WIFE Elenor E **KEENEY**[11276]  
 BORN: 1 Apr 1826

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Elenor E **KEENEY**  
 SPM p.438 m 2d --- Lawrence

CHILDREN

+5364. iii. Alice **SEARS**[11277]

5365. iv. Frank Silas **SEARS**[11278]

BORN: 7 Sep 1854  
 SPOUSE: Nellie **HARRIS**[11282]  
 MARR: 17 Oct 1879  
 SPM p.438 Is a wagon builder in Fulton, NY

5366. v. Silas C **SEARS**[11279]

BORN: 26 Jul 1859  
 DIED: 8 Feb 1860

---

### 3295

Warren<sup>7</sup> J **SEARS**[8363] (Roland<sup>6-5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 14 Jan 1836 Clay, NY  
 MARR: 17 Feb 1858 Geddes, NY

WIFE Eunice **CAYKENDALL**[11283]

BORN: 22 Mar 1834 Geddes, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Warren J **SEARS**  
 SPM p.438 Lives in Liverpool, Onondaga co., NY, address Clay P.O.

CHILDREN

5367. i. Ella R **SEARS**[11284]

BORN: 17 Mar 1859  
 SPOUSE: Grove **HAMLIN**[11287]  
 MARR: 2 Feb 1882  
 SPM p.438 Lives in Euclid, NY

5368. ii. Clara A **SEARS**[11285]

BORN: 16 Apr 1867  
 SPM p.438 Lives in Liverpool, NY

5369. iii. Gertie M **SEARS**[11286]

BORN: 16 Nov 1870

---

### 3297

Claudius Wistar **SEARS**Gen[8370] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Nov 1817 Peru., MA  
 MARR: 6 Aug 1853 Houston.,TX

WIFE Susan Alice **GRAY**[11288]

BORN: 12 Jun 1835 Fredericksburg.,VA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Claudius Wistar **SEARS** Gen

SPM p.439 Mr Sears graduated West Point Military Academy, in a class of 1841; 2d Lt, 8th Regt, US Inf.; was in Florida war till October, 1842; resigned; Prof University Louisiana, at New Orleans till 1860; in Confederate Army as Colonel and Brigadier General from 1861 to 1865; lost a leg at battle of Nashville, 15 Dec 1864; Prof Mathematics in University of Mississippi, at Oxford, MI, since 1865. Address P.O. University, Mississippi.

Who was Who in the Civil War by Stewart Sifakis, Facts on File Pubs, NY 1988 Marriage into a Texas family overrode the northern birth and military academy appt of CW Sears and led him to a Confederate Brigadier Generalship. The Mass born West pointer (1841) had received his appointment from NY. He served only a year before resigning as a 2LT in the 8th Inf. A college professor before the war, he was a school president in 1861 when he offered his military services to the Confederacy. His assignments included Capt, Co G, 17 Miss (spring 1861); Col, 46th Miss (Dec 4 1862); BG, CSA (1 Mar 1864); and commanded brigade, French's Division, Polks (Army of Miss)-Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn (May - 15 Dec 1864). Named to command the Magnolia Guards early in the war, he became part of the 17th Miss before his promotion to Colonel of a new regt; this unit fought at 1st Bull Run (21 Jul 1861), Ball's Bluff, VA (21 Oct 1861), Yorktown (5 Apr 1862); Seven Pines, VA (31 May 1862); in the Seven Days, VA (25 Jun 1862) and at Antietam (17 Sep 1862). His new regt fought at Chickasaw bayou (29 Dec 1862) against Sherman in the defense of Vicksburg and Sears was captured while commanding at Vicksburg. Paroled on the day of surrender, he was eventually exchanged. Despite illness, he served through most of the Atlanta (22 Jul 1864) Campaign. Heading north, he fought at Allatoona (5 Oct 1864), Franklin (30 Nov 1864) and Nashville (15 Dec 1864). In the latter he was wounded and a few days later was taken captive. Having lost a leg, he was paroled until 23 Jun 1865. He served as a college professor until 2 years before his death.

CHILDREN

5370. i. Claude Gray **SEARS**[11289]  
BORN: 16 Jul 1855 Chelsea, MS  
DIED: 16 Apr 1861 Holly Springs, MS
5371. ii. Alice Gray **SEARS**[11290]  
BORN: 2 May 1857 New Orleans, LA
5372. iii. Kate Sampson **SEARS**[11291]  
BORN: 24 Aug 1858 New Orleans, LA  
DIED: 30 Mar 1861 Holly Springs, MS
5373. iv. Franklin **SEARS**[11292]  
BORN: 3 Nov 1859 New Orleans, LA  
DIED: 29 Mar 1861 Holly Springs, MS
5374. v. William Gray **SEARS**[11293]  
BORN: 9 Jun 1861 Holly Springs, MS  
SPM p.439 Is a lawyer in Houston, TX
5375. vi. George Fairfax **SEARS** [11294]  
BORN: 30 Apr 1863 Shocco Springs, NC  
SPM p.439 Is in City Bank, Houston, TX
5376. vii. Peter Gray **SEARS**[11295]  
BORN: 11 Oct 1866 Oxford, MS  
SPM p.439 Was in Senior Class, Univ. Miss, 1884
5377. viii. Thomas Courtney **SEARS**[11296]  
BORN: 14 Dec 1867 Oxford, MS  
SPM p.439 In Freshman class, Univ Miss, 1884

5378. ix. Edward Abernathy **SEARS**[11297]  
BORN: 26 Jun 1870 Oxford, MS

## 3298

Francis<sup>7</sup> Maria **SEARS** [8371](Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Jun 1819

HUSBAND William S **MARTIN** [8379]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Francis Maria **SEARS**

SPM p.290 She lives in Reading, MI

CHILDREN

5378a. i. **MARTIN** [8380]  
SPOUSE: Frank **PERRY** [8381]  
SPM p. 290 Lives Jefferson, TX

## 3308

Barzilai<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [6403](Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Nov 1822

MARR: 6 Nov 1845 by Rev Stone, Brewster, MA

WIFE Elizabeth J **BANGS** [11300]

BORN: 1826

FATHER: Elkanah **BANGS** [11298]

MOTHER: Sally [11299]

CHILDREN

5378a. i. Betsy Olivia **SEARS** [11301] See No.4344

5378a. ii. Isadore M **SEARS** [11302]  
BORN: 11 Dec 1849 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 17 Apr 1851

5378a. iii. Isadore M **SEARS** [11303]  
BORN: 4 Oct 1851 E Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Augustus C **SNOW** [11306]  
MARR: 12 Nov 1872

5378a. iv. Henry Bangs **SEARS** [11304]  
BORN: 17 Apr 1855 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 27 Jul 1856

+5378a. v. Sarah E **SEARS** [11305]

## 3309

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6404](Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Oct 1826

Dennis

MARR: 12 Dec 1850

## 2540

Mehitable<sup>7</sup> **HEDGE**[5383](Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Aug 1830  
DIED: 30 Nov 1869 Worcester, MA

CHILDREN

5378b. i. Isaac H **SEARS**[11309]

BORN: 12 Sep 1852 E Dennis, MA  
DIED: 1872 Worcester, MA

+5378b. ii. Susan H **SEARS**[11310]

5378b. iii. Benjamin Lee **SEARS**[11311]

BORN: 8 Apr 1860 E Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Maggie **LOCKWOOD**[11315]  
MARR: 20 Jun 1882 New York City, NY  
SPM p.440 Is a telegraph operator in Rochester, NY

5378b. iv. Carlton Parke **SEARS**[11312]

BORN: 10 May 1868 E Dennis, MA

3310

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lowe **SEARS**[5389](Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Nov 1828 Dennis, MA

2538

Milton<sup>7</sup> P **HEDGE**[5381](Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3-2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Aug 1825  
MARR: 14 Aug 1848

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Milton P HEDGE  
SPM p.148 Lives in E Dennis

CHILDREN

5378c. i. Milton Lee **HEDGE**[5390]

BORN: 6 Mar 1855  
DIED: died young

5378c. ii. John M **HEDGE**[5391]

BORN: 3 Aug 1857  
SPOUSE: Hattie **PHELPS**[5394]  
MARR: 6 Dec 1879  
SPM p.148 John is a lumber dealer at Clear Creek, NE

5378c. iii. Joseph **HEDGE**[5392]

BORN: 27 Jan 1860  
SPOUSE: Julia **SMALLEY**[5395]  
MARR: 22 Aug 1882  
SPM p.148 Runs a sheep ranch in Cambridge, KA

5378c. iv. George Sears **HEDGE** [5393]

BORN: 4 Jul 1865

3316

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8394] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 Apr 1822 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Charles **HAMMOND** Rev.[8397]

BORN: 26 Feb 1819 Petersham, MA

MARR: 1 Dec 1846

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles HAMMOND Rev.  
SPM p.291 Is of Conf. M.E.Ch., and lives W Thompson, CT

CHILDREN

5379. i. Sabrina D **HAMMOND**[8398]

BORN: 15 Oct 1847

5380. ii. Charles Henry **HAMMOND**[8399]

BORN: 11 Jan 1851  
SPOUSE: Cynthia B **SMALLEY**[8401]  
SPM p.292 Is a bookkeeper for Washburn & Moen, Worcester, MA

+5381. iii. Lizzie J **HAMMOND**[8400]

3317

Charles<sup>7</sup> Zebina Harris **SEARS** Capt[8405] (Zebina<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 11 May 1813 Boston, MA

DIED: 3 Nov 1883

MARR: 20 Jul 1843 S Edgecomb, ME

WIFE Mary Ann **WILLIAMS**[11316]

BORN: 16 Sep 1821 S Edgecomb, ME

DIED: 20 May 1882

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Zebina Harris **SEARS** Capt  
SPM p.441 Charles Sears was a Boston pilot, served in US Navy for 2 years during the Rebellion, and received injuries by the recoil of a gun from which he suffered much in late years, and for which he drew a pension. Was a member G.A.R. Post 56.

He was Foreman of Torrent No. 16, located in Purchase st., and afterward of Hook and ladder No. 2, located in High st., and was a great favorite of Chief Engineers Amory and Barnicoat; was a daring fireman, and when Hollis Street Church steeple was set on fire by lightning, distinguished himself and risked his life in extinguishing the fire. He was drowned by falling from a yacht in Boston harbor, 3 Nov 1883, being unable, owing to his crippled condition, to save himself.

CHILDREN

5382. i. Charles Arnold **SEARS**[11317]

BORN: Boston, MA

SPM p.440 Served during the rebellion for 3 years, and was at the capture of New Orleans; died

5383. ii. Alfred Francis **SEARS**[11318]

BORN: 2 Aug 1846 Charlestown, MA

SPOUSE: Sarah Ellen **CHITICK**[11320]

MARR: 5 Dec 1883 Cambridge, MA

5384. iii. Ellen Augusta **SEARS**[11319]

BORN: Newcastle, ME  
 SPM p.441 Lives in Cambridge

### 3319

Joseph<sup>7</sup> Henry **SEARS**[8407] (Zebina<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Mar 1881 Boston, MA  
 DIED: 25 Feb 1902 Boston, MA  
 MARR: 27 Jul 1848 Boston, MA

WIFE Eliza Taylor **HOOK**[11321]

BORN: 20 Jul 1822 Boston, MA  
 DIED: 13 Aug 1855 Boston, MA

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph Henry **SEARS**

SPM p.441 Joseph Sears was born in Washington place, Fort Hill, Boston, and was formerly of firm Sears, Johnson & Putnam, wholesale clothiers, Boston.

In the fall of 1862, he went as government agent in charge of the stores in S.S. Vanderbilt, and was at the taking of Port Royal, SC, 7 Nov 1862. Was shortly after appointed Postmaster for the Army of the South, and South Atlantic squadron.

In March, 1863, and until 1866, he published and edited the "New South," paper, files of which are preserved in the library of Har. College. He is now a commercial traveler for Coburn & Whitman, 73 Summer street, Boston.

Family tradition says he derives from "King" Isaac **Sears**, in which case it is probably through his mother.

Col **Sears** had a dau., Hester, who m. a **Smith**, connected with the **Lloyd** family of Boston, and Mr **Sears'** mother, Eliz'h Lloyd **Dexter**, perhaps derived through that line.

BSM- Alfred(No.3320) writes about his mother "That is not true. Elizabeth Lloyd **Dexter**, my mother, was daughter of the 3d husband of her mother and was named in memory of the first husband, a Mr **Lloyd**, by whom there was no issue." He gave no other info about his mother.

Other marriages:

13 Mar 1856 Rosa Fanny **CARNEY**[11324]

#### CHILDREN

5385. i. William Henry **SEARS**[11322]  
 BORN: 5 Nov 1850 Boston, MA  
 DIED: 27 Mar 1907 Boston, MA  
 SPM p.441 Lives in Amesbury, MA ; handnotes d. date

5386. ii. Joseph Ware **SEARS**[11323]  
 BORN: 14 Jul 1855 Boston, MA  
 DIED: 17 Nov 1873

2d WIFE Rosa Fanny **CARNEY**[11324]

BORN: Chapel Hill, Lowell, MA

#### CHILDREN

5387. iii. George Washington Warren **SEARS**[11325]  
 BORN: 23 Apr 1858 Jersey City, NJ  
 DIED: 15 Aug 1906 Arlington, MA  
 SPOUSE: Margaret L **FOWLE**[11329]  
 MARR: 12 Jan 1887 Arlington, MA  
 SPM p.441 Head salesman with Coburn & Whitman, Boston;

SPMN- d date

5388. iv. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS** [11326]  
 BORN: 7 Apr 1862 Beaufort, SC  
 SPM p.441 Is a member of Boston Museum stock company

5389. v. Henry Carney **SEARS**[11327]  
 BORN: 17 Jul 1864 Roxbury, MA  
 DIED: 5 Aug 1864

+5390. vi. Harold Carney **SEARS**[11328]

### 3320

Alfred<sup>7</sup> Francis **SEARS** Maj[8408] (Zebina<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Nov 1826 Boston, MA  
 DIED: Aft 1910  
 MARR: 29 Jan 1850 Bridgewater, MA

WIFE Augusta **BASSETT**[11330]

BORN: 17 May 1825 Bridgewater, MA  
 DIED: Aft 1923

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alfred Francis **SEARS** Maj

SPM p.442 Is a civil engineer, and connected with Metropolitan Railway Co., Portland, OR.

The Peruvian government has decreed an immense concession to our fellow citizen, Major Alfred F Sears, and it has been confirmed with great unanimity by the Congress. This concession is to build an irrigation work in the department of Piura, the most northern of that republic, and carries with it the right to 750,000 acres of public lands. The water rents are made obligatory on the people of the district, and are secured by their crops.

"The studies and location of this work were made by Major Sears in 1874 and 1875, and the grant is the result of a three year's struggle on his part and that of his friends. Important American and English houses have already offered to raise the capital. The English house is known in this country as bankers and cotton brokers. The concern has a house in Piura, which is a cotton producing district. The work embraces a dam eighty feet high and 4,000 feet long, by which is formed an artificial lake eighteen miles long and three miles wide. This lake will be navigable and feed navigable canals to a point near the coast. Oregonian Nov, 1889. "It is now an open secret that Maj Sears is the author of 'The Lost Inca,' a dazzling tale of adventure in a Peruvian wonderland, containing graphic and accurate descriptions of natural scenery in Peru, fauna and flora, atmospheric phenomena and quaint folk legends.

BSM (gr-gr-granddaughter) Alfred wrote" I enlisted in the First New York Engineers in June 1861 in Newark, NJ, where I raised a company of which I was commissioned the Captain and in 186-, major, being at that time Engineer in charge of the construction of Ft Clinch, FL."

WIFE - Augusta **BASSETT**

SPM p. 442 Is a descendant from one of the original "Proprietors" of Bridgewater.

#### CHILDREN

5391. i. Augusta Francis **SEARS**[11331]

BORN: 18 Dec 1850  
DIED: 4 Jan 1852

+5392. ii. Alfred Francis SEARS, JR[11332]

iii. Mary Lizzie SEARS[11333]  
BORN: 22 Mar 1856  
DIED: 16 Oct 1865

### 3324

Clarissa<sup>7</sup> SEARS[8415] (Joseph<sup>6-5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 16 Oct 1819

HUSBAND Robert H JORDAN[8432]

MARR: 31 May 1838

#### CHILDREN

5393. i. William H JORDAN[8433]  
SPM p.293 A minister in Carrollton, TX

### 3325

Thankful<sup>7</sup> A SEARS[8416] (Joseph<sup>6-5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Oct 1821 Howard co, MO

HUSBAND Edward CURRELL[8434]

BORN: 27 Mar 1808 VA  
DIED: 1 Dec 1863  
BUR.: W Union Cem, MO  
MARR: 31 May 1838

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward CURRELL  
JT notes

1850 Census of Cass co, MO (south of present day Kansas City) lists  
Elizabeth A Currell, age 6, with Edward and Thankful Currell:

Edward Currell	42	M	Farmer	\$500	VA
Thankful Currell	29	F			MO
John C Currell	10	M			MO
Charles J Currell	8	M			Indian Territory
Elizabeth A Currell	6	F			Indian Territory
Mary Sears	20	F		\$300	MO

WIFE - Thankful A SEARS

Other marriages: Hiram S WHITAKER[16001]

#### CHILDREN

5394. i. John C CURRELL[14867]  
BORN: 1839/1840 MO

+5395. ii. Charles J CURRELL[14868]

+5396. iii. Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" CURRELL[14869]

### 3327

Henry<sup>7</sup> SEARS[8418] (Joseph<sup>6-5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 24 Nov 1825 Fayette, MO  
MARR: 29 Oct 1868 Missouri City, MO

WIFE Tabitha WILLIAMS[11336]

BORN: 24 Nov 1845 Monroe co, TN  
FATHER: Benaiah WILLIAMS[11334]  
MOTHER: Nancy HOLLOWAY[11335]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry SEARS

SPM p.443 Henry Sears lived with his uncle Peter in Kane co., IL, in 1858-59; is now a farmer near Kearney, Clay co., MO.

#### CHILDREN

5397. i. Augustus SEARS[11337]  
BORN: 16 Aug 1869 Excelsior Spring, MO

5398. ii. Martha Emeline SEARS[11338]  
BORN: 2 Dec 1870 Excelsior Spring, MO

5399. iii. Cora Belle SEARS[11339]  
BORN: 28 Jul 1872 Kearney, MO

5400. iv. Francis Marion SEARS [11340]  
BORN: 22 Nov 1874 Kearney, MO

5401. v. Margaret Ann SEARS[11341]  
BORN: 15 May 1876 Kearney, MA

5402. vi. James Henry SEARS[11342]  
BORN: 24 Apr 1879 Excelsior Spring, MO

5403. vii. Mary Alice SEARS[11343]  
BORN: 19 Mar 1881 Excelsior Spring, MO

### 3334

Peter<sup>7</sup> R SEARS[8425] (Joseph<sup>6-5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Jan 1841 Howard co., MO  
DIED: 3 Feb 1881  
MARR: 12 Mar 1859

WIFE Mary Alice ROVER[11344]

BORN: 27 Jun 1847 Fayette co, MO  
DIED: 3 Feb 1881

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Peter R SEARS

SPM p.444 Is a jeweler in Glasgow, Howard co., MO

#### CHILDREN

5404. i. Benetta A SEARS[11345]  
BORN: 16 Aug 1861 Glasgow, MO  
SPM p.443 grad. Pritchett Inst., 1880, and is a teacher in High School in G.

5405. ii. William J SEARS[11346]

7th Generation

BORN: 24 Mar 1863 Glasgow, MO  
SPM p.443 Lives in Sedalia, MO

5406. iii. John A **SEARS**[11347]

BORN: 7 Sep 1865 Glasgow, MO  
SPM p.443 Lives in Moberly, MO

5407. iv. Mary Alice **SEARS**[11348]

BORN: 20 Feb 1868 Glasgow, MO

5408. v. Rebecca May **SEARS**[11349]

BORN: 4 Oct 1871 Glasgow, MO

5409. vi. Squire A **SEARS**[11350]

BORN: 18 Jul 1873 Glasgow, MO

5410. vii. Eugene **SEARS** [11351]

BORN: 22 Feb 1876 Glasgow, MO

3335

John<sup>7</sup> T **SEARS**[8427](Joseph<sup>6,5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Sep 1843 Howard co.,MO  
MARR: 17 Nov 1869 Jefferson City, MO

WIFE Bettie **BOONE**[11352]

BORN: 17 Nov 1846 Howard co.,MO

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John T SEARS

SPM p.444 Is of firm Fleming & Sears, bankers, Jefferson city, MO

CHILDREN

5410a. i. Lucy **SEARS**[11353]

BORN: 8 May 1875 Jefferson City, MO

5410a. ii. John T **SEARS**[11354]

BORN: 22 Aug 1877 Jefferson City, MO

3343

Roland **HOWES**[6155] (Thankful<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 27 Oct 1827

WIFE Harriet Newell **CHAPMAN**[6157]

CHILDREN

5411. i. Isaiah **HOWES**[6204]

BORN: 5 Dec 1854  
SPM hand note

5412. ii. Henry Roland **HOWES**[6206]

BORN: 6 Sep 1863  
DIED: 22 Sep 1863

5413. iii. Charles Frederick **HOWES**[6205]

BORN: 13 Aug 1856  
DIED: 3 Mar 1891

5414. iv. Henrietta May **HOWES**[6207]

BORN: 6 Sep 1863

3345

Sarah<sup>7</sup> Francis **SEARS**[8443] (Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Apr 1839 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND William Henry **SOUTHER**[8451]

BORN: 24 Aug 1836

MARR: 8 May 1861

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Henry **SOUTHER**

SPM p.294 Is in gas-fixture business, Brooklyn, NY.

CHILDREN

5415. i. Henry **SOUTHER**[8452]

BORN: Jan 1863

5416. ii. Maria Louisa **SOUTHER**[8453]

BORN: 2 Jan 1868

3347

Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bainbridge **SEARS** Capt[8445] (Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Apr 1842 E Dennis, MA

MARR: 14 Jun 1873

WIFE Martha A **BYAM** Mrs[11357]

BORN: NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph Bainbridge **SEARS**

SPM p.444 Capt Sears commands a steamer in Line from NY to Para, South America, and resides in Brooklyn, NY

CHILDREN

5417. i. Frederic Everett **SEARS**[11358]

BORN: 12 Jun 1881

3349

George<sup>7</sup> Fulton **SEARS**[8447] (Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 20 Feb 1847 E Dennis, MA  
 MARR: 2 May 1872  
 DIED: Abt 1912

WIFE Clara **WHITON**[11359]

BORN: 13 Aug 1854 Boston, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Fulton **SEARS**

SPM p.444 Is with Ellis Bros., wholesale dry-goods dealers, Boston.

CHILDREN

5418. i. Louis Clifton **SEARS**[11360]  
 BORN: 26 Jan 1873 Boston, MA  
 Louis lived in Ft Worth, TX in 1912. See letter to Cousin Isaac (No. 2567). His wife's name and daughter's name were both Mary, according to the letter.

## 3350

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Watson **SEARS**[8448] (Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Jan 1849

HUSBAND James Carter **HUSTON**[8456]

MARR: 1875

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Carter **HUSTON**

SPM p.294 Clerk in custom house, Boston.

CHILDREN

5419. i. George Arthur **HUSTON**[8457]  
 BORN: 20 Feb 1876

5420. ii. Clarence Eugene **HUSTON**[8458]  
 BORN: 10 Dec 1878

## 3353

Mulford<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8460] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Nov 1785 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 4 Aug 1827 E Dennis, MA  
 MARR: 31 Aug 1811 Dennis, pub., MA

WIFE Patty **CROSBY**[11362]

FATHER: Barnabas **CROSBY**[11361]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Patty **CROSBY**

SPM p.445 m. 2d Unk; m. 3d John Hopkins

CHILDREN

5421. i. Solomon **SEARS**[11363]  
 BORN: 10 Jul 1812 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 11 May 1821

+5422. ii. Calvin **SEARS**[11364]  
 +5423. iii. Isaiah Crosby **SEARS**[11365]

5424. iv. Mulford **SEARS**[11366]  
 BORN: 7 Sep 1818 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 10 May 1821

5425. v. Barnabas **SEARS**[11367]  
 BORN: 1 Nov 1820 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 20 Jun 1821

5426. vi. Mulford **SEARS**[11368]  
 BORN: 26 Mar 1823 Dennis, MA

## 3355

Eldredge<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8462] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Sep 1790 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 9 Jul 1875  
 BUR.: Brewster, gr-st, MA  
 MARR: 24 Feb 1815 Brewster, pub., MA

WIFE Hannah C **CLARK**[11370]

BORN: 25 Oct 1792 Brewster, MA  
 FATHER: Enoch **CLARK**[11369]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Eldredge **SEARS**

SPM p.445 "Child Eldred **Sears**, d. Oct 1824." "Child Eldred **Sears**, d. 2 Apr 1835."

## Other marriages:

8 Jan 1855 Ruth **ELLIS**[11376]  
 17 May 1855 Hannah **CROWELL**[11377]  
 26 Jun 186 Betsy **HOWES**[11378]

CHILDREN

+5427. i. Eldredge C **SEARS**[11371]  
 MARR: 16 Mar 1839

5428. ii. Sally **SEARS**[11372]  
 BORN: 7 Mar 1819 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 10 May 1876

5429. iii. Joshua **SEARS**[11373]  
 BORN: 7 Mar 1819 Dennis, gemini, MA  
 DIED: 10 Sep 1822

+5430. iv. Joshua **SEARS**[11374]

5431. v. Hannah C **SEARS**[11375]  
 BORN: 23 Apr 1832 Dennis, MA  
 DIED: 22 Mar 1834

## 3356

David<sup>7</sup> SEARS[8465] (Larned<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 7 Dec 1789 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 3 Jan 1875 Brewster, MAWIFE Betsy WAKEFIELD[11379]BORN: Abt 1797  
DIED: 20 Nov 1848  
BUR.: gr-st.Brewster, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David SEARS

SPM p.446 Capt Sears was born in E Dennis. In early life he moved to Dudley, MA (hand-note, was CT), but soon returned and bought the ancient residence of his grand-father in W Brewster, where he died. He formerly commanded a vessel in the Labrador fisheries, but most of his days were spent in mechanical pursuits. He was an estimable citizen and bore a good, honest reputation.

CHILDREN

5432. i. Susanna WAKEFIELD SEARS[10405]See No. 2731  
5433. ii. Betsy A SEARS[11380]  
BORN: Oct 1833 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 30 Nov 1833  
BUR.: gr-st.Brewster, MA  
SPM æ6 weeks

## 3359

Larned<sup>7</sup> SEARS[8468] (Larned<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: 29 Apr 1795 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 8 May 1866  
MARR: Oxford, MAWIFE Hannah F ROCKWOOD[11381]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Larned SEARS

SPM p.446 Was a comb-maker, lived in Oxford, MA, in that part set off as Webster, in 1832.

CHILDREN

- +5434. i. George W SEARS[11382]  
+5435. ii. Charles William SEARS[11383]  
5436. iii. Delia A SEARS[11384]  
5437. iv. Edwin L SEARS[11385]  
DIED: New Orleans  
SPM p.446 served under Banks in Red River Exp'n, and d. in service at N. Orleans; m. and had dau. May  
5438. v. Franklin R SEARS[11386]  
+5439. vi. Loran A SEARS[11387]  
5440. vii. Hannah A SEARS[11388]  
5441. viii. Ellen J SEARS[11389]

5442. ix. Augustus SEARS[11390]

5443. x. Henry A SEARS[11391]  
SPM p.446 Served under Banks in Red River Exp'n, and discharged at end of war.

## 3372

Luther<sup>7</sup> SEARS[8489] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)BORN: Abt 1815  
MARR: 19 Oct 1839 Dennis, pub., MAWIFE Margaret RICE[11392]

BORN: Abt 1813 Springfield, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Luther SEARS

SPM p.447 Lives in E Dennis

CHILDREN

5444. i. Laban A SEARS[11393]  
BORN: 1 Jun 1840 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 2 Jun 1840  
+5445. ii. Luther A SEARS[11394]  
5446. iii. Mary F SEARS[11395]  
BORN: 8 Sep 1844 Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Nathaniel SPINDLE[11400]  
SPM p.446 Lives Milford, MA  
5447. iv. Lucy J SEARS[11396]  
BORN: 1 May 1851 Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Eben N HOWES[11401]  
MARR: 24 Nov 1870 Harwich, MA  
5448. v. George H SEARS[11397]  
BORN: 13 Dec 1852 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 22 Sep 1855  
SPOUSE: Mary A[851]  
1900 Census Vol 88,1638,3,40 Hatedall, Worcester, MA  
+5449. vi. Levi L SEARS[11398]  
5450. vii. Abbie W SEARS[11399]  
BORN: 22 Apr 1859 Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Walter S CHASE[11402]

## 3373

Jerusha<sup>7</sup> SEARS[8490] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Brewster, MA

HUSBAND Jeremiah LONG[15551]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Jerusha SEARS

HBC I believe that this is Jerusha since the HBC shows Julia Long, dau of Jeremiah & Jerusha (Sears) Long. Jerusha dau of Levi, desc of Silas

CHILDREN

5451. i. Julia **LONG**[15497]  
SPOUSE: Nathan **SEARS**[7291]

## 3374

Josiah<sup>7</sup> F **SEARS**[8491 ] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Dec 1818 Dennis, MA  
MARR: 14 May 1848

WIFE Olive **GAGE**[11403]

BORN: 21 Jan 1818

CHILDREN

5452. i. Laban Foster **SEARS**[11404]  
BORN: 19 Jun 1849/1850

+5453. ii. John Gage **SEARS**[11405]

5454. iii. **SEARS**[11406]  
BORN: 27 Dec 1855  
DIED: 27 Dec 1855

5455. iv. **SEARS**[11407]  
BORN: 5 Jun 1860  
DIED: 5 Jun 1860

## 3377

Barzillai<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8499 ] (Stephen<sup>6-5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Sandwich, MA  
CHR.: 19 Oct 1805 Harwich, MA  
MARR: 24 Jul 1825 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Patty **ELLIS**[11410]

BORN: 1801  
FATHER: Francis **ELLIS** [11408]  
MOTHER: Joanna **BRIGGS** [11409]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Barzillai **SEARS**[8499&d@]  
SPM p.447 Lived in Sandwich, MA

CHILDREN

5456. i. Barzillai W **SEARS**[11411]

## 3378

Stephen<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8500] (Stephen<sup>6-5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Sandwich, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

5457. i. Stephen A **SEARS**[11412]

## 3383

Deziah<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [8508](Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Sep 1802 Harwich, MA  
DIED: 15 Mar 1877 New Bedford, MA

HUSBAND Isaiah **PARLOW** [8518]

BORN: 12 Oct 1799 Rochester, MA  
DIED: 3 Feb 1867 New Bedford, MA  
MARR: 19 Dec 1824  
FATHER: David **PARLOW** [16830]  
MOTHER: Catherine [16831]

CHILDREN

+5457a. i. Emma Desire **PARLOW** [16829]

## 3386

Franklin<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Rev.[8511] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Aug 1808 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 22 May 1875 Harwich, MA  
MARR: 2 Aug 1832 Harwich, MA

WIFE Lucy S **SMITH**[11413]

BORN: Harwich, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Franklin **SEARS** Rev.  
SPM p.448 Was a Methodist minister

Other marriages:

20 May 1849 Ruth **RYDER**[11418]

CHILDREN

5458. i. Lucy A **SEARS**[11414]  
BORN: 13 Dec 1833 Dennis, MA  
SPOUSE: Franklin S **PARLOW** [11420] MARR:  
1 Nov 1853 Harwich, MA

5459. ii. Loring **SEARS**[11415]  
BORN: 14 Dec 1835 Dennis, MA

5460. iii. Samuel S **SEARS**[11416]  
BORN: 28 Jan 1838 Dennis, MA

5461. iv. Franklin **SEARS**[11417]  
BORN: Harwich, MA

2d WIFE Ruth **RYDER**[11418]

BORN: 28 Jan 1816 Harwich, MA  
DIED: 15 Jun 1888 Harwichport, MA

CHILDREN

5462. v. Adelaide F **SEARS**[11419]  
BORN: 29 Mar 1851 Harwich, MA  
DIED: 1879 Orleans, MA

SPOUSE: James F **ELDRIDGE**[11421]  
MARR: 14 Dec 1876 Harwich, MA

## 3388

Frederic<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8513] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Jun 1812 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 13 Jul 1880 Fall River, MA  
MARR: 26 Nov 1835 Brewster, MA

WIFE Alcy Reed **BAKER**[11424]

BORN: 2 Sep 1814 Yarmouth, MA  
FATHER: Obadiah **BAKER**[11422]  
MOTHER: Nabby[11423]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Alcy Reed **BAKER**  
SPM p.448 Lives in Fall River

CHILDREN

5463. i. Frederic Baker **SEARS**[11425]  
BORN: 22 Feb 1837 Fall River, MA  
DIED: 2 Jan 1841
5464. ii. Alcy Reed **SEARS**[11426]  
BORN: 30 May 1839 Fall River, MA  
DIED: 24 Apr 1864
5465. iii. Frederic Baker **SEARS**[11427]  
BORN: 22 Nov 1841 Fall River, MA  
DIED: 9 Jan 1871  
SPM p.448 grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1859; Brown Univ, 1863;  
after at Harvard law School; adm Suff Bar, 17 Feb 1865; practised law in  
New York city
- iv. Luzetta Amelia **SEARS**[11428]  
5466. BORN: 7 Feb 1844 Fall River, MA  
DIED: 10 May 1845

+5467. v. Luzetta Amelia **SEARS**[11429]

## 3389

Joseph<sup>7</sup> Ellery **SEARS**[8514] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 14 Sep 1814 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 20 Jan 1878 Taunton, MA  
MARR: 7 Apr 1844 Harwich, MA

WIFE Eunice Howard **NICKERSON**[11433]

BORN: 3 Jul 1821 Harwich, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph Ellery **SEARS**  
SPM hand note Was a shoemaker

CHILDREN

- +5468. i. Loring **SEARS**[11434]
5469. ii. Elisha Bearse **SEARS**[11435]

BORN: 7 Jul 1846 W Brewster, MA  
SPOUSE: Martha E **PARSONS**[11442]  
MARR: 7 Jul 1868 Boston, MA  
SPM p.448 Is a fur dealer in Boston  
1900 Census Vol 55,1017,10,92 23 Abbotsford Rd., Brookline,

Norfolk, MA

Other marriages:

Jennie **P**[640]

+5470. iii. Joseph Emery **SEARS**[11436]

5471. iv. Ella Florin **SEARS**[11437]  
BORN: 25 Jan 1850 Brewster, MA  
DIED: 17 Jun 1867

5472. v. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[11438]  
BORN: 25 Apr 1852 Brewster, MA  
SPOUSE: Henry Beecher **NICKERSON**[11443]  
MARR: 15 Apr 1879 S Harwich, MA  
SPM p.449 Lives S Harwich

5473. vi. Alice Mary **SEARS**[11439]  
BORN: 24 Aug 1854 Brewster, MA  
SPOUSE: James Munroe **LASSELLE**[11444]  
MARR: 17 Oct 1879 S Harwich, MA  
SPM p.449 Lives in S Harwich

5474. vii. Benjamin Franklin **SEARS**[11440]  
BORN: 15 Apr 1858 Brewster, MA  
SPOUSE: Stella Lucinda **NICKERSON**[11445]  
MARR: 12 Jan 1881 Cotuit, MA  
SPM p.449 Of firm Sears Bros, drygoods and groceries, S Har

5475. viii. William Frederic **SEARS**[11441]  
BORN: 19 Jun 1862 Brewster, MA  
SPOUSE: Minnie **HARWARD**[11446]  
MARR: 24 Nov 1887  
SPM p.449 Is of firm Sears Bros., S Har.

## 3392

Lyman<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8523 ] (Washington<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Oct 1806 Brewster, MA

WIFE Hannah[8540]

CHILDREN

5476. i. Elizabeth V **SEARS**[8541]  
SPOUSE: Stephen H **JACKSON**[8542]  
MARR: 30 Apr 1856 Plymouth, MA

## 3393

George<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8524] (Washington<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Oct 1808 Brewster, MA  
MARR: 26 Sep 1841 Boston, by Rev Driver, MA

WIFE Abby T **GALE**[11447]

CHILDREN

5477. i. George **SEARS**[11448]

BORN: 19 Jul 1843 Lynn, MA

### 3394

William<sup>7</sup> SEARS[8525] (Washington<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 6 Sep 1810 Brewster, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

5478. i. Thaddeus SEARS[11449]

BORN: Duxbury, MA

DIED: ae 6

+5479. ii. Harvey Soule SEARS[11450]

### 3400

Polly<sup>7</sup> SEARS[8532](Roland<sup>6</sup>, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Jun 1789 Greenwich, MA

HUSBAND Levi MELLEN[8543]

BORN: 2 Dec 1777 Greenwich, MA

MARR: 12 Oct 1809 Greenwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Polly SEARS

SPM p.298 She was a favorite child and partook largely of her father's characteristics; conscientious in the highest degree, loyal and loving to friends, and to truth and religion. A friend said of her, "she was like a tower set upon a hill, whose light reflected far below the horizon of most people's existence."

CHILDREN

5480. i. Mary A MELLEN[8544]

BORN: 1 Aug 1811

SPOUSE: Alfred BOND[8550]

MARR: 29 Oct 1838

SPM p.298 lived in Detroit, MI

5481. ii. Sophronia R MELLEN[8545]

BORN: 28 May 1813

SPOUSE: William R HASKELL[8551]

MARR: 15 Sep 1841 Barre, MA

+5482. iii. Amy A MELLEN[8546]

5483. iv. Charles W MELLEN[8547]

BORN: 29 Jun 1818

DIED: 22 Oct 1866 Taunton, MA

SPOUSE: Mary B BLOOD[8561]

MARR: 21 Apr 1840 Fitzwilliam, NH

SPM p.298 Was a minister

5484. v. William Roland MELLEN[8548]

BORN: 29 Jun 1822

SPOUSE: Diana NELSON[8562]

MARR: 9 Dec 1844 Milford, MA

5485. vi. Harriet A MELLEN[8549]

BORN: 20 Mar 1828

SPOUSE: James M WARD[8563]

MARR: 26 Nov 1846 Warren, MA

### 3402

Anna<sup>7</sup> Fletcher SEARS[8534] (Roland<sup>6</sup>, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 16 May 1795 Greenwich, MA

DIED: 17 Jan 1828

HUSBAND Smith ROBINSON[8565]

BORN: 31 Mar 1795

DIED: 7 Nov 1871

MARR: 23 Nov 1820

CHILDREN

5486. i. Franklin Smith ROBINSON[8566]

BORN: 20 Feb 1822

DIED: 3 Aug 1826

5487. ii. Harriet Emilia ROBINSON[8567]

BORN: 26 Nov 1823

SPOUSE: Benjamin F KENDRICK[8570]

MARR: 23 May 1844 Enfield, MA

SPM p.299 Lives in Amherst, MA

+5488. iii. Mary Relief ROBINSON[8568]

5489. iv. Anna Amanda ROBINSON[8569]

BORN: 11 Dec 1827

SPOUSE: Horace TAYLOR[8583]

MARR: 1852

SPM p.299 Lives in Rockford, IL

### 3406

Alpheus<sup>7</sup> Freeman SEARS[8538] (Roland<sup>6</sup>, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 May 1808 Greenwich, MA

DIED: 3 Dec 1844

MARR: 18 Dec 1833 New Salem, MA

WIFE Myrtha A ANDREWS[11453]

BORN: 3 Jul 1810

FATHER: Joseph ANDREWS[11451]

MOTHER: Anna HAVEN[11452]

CHILDREN

5490. i. Mary Jane SEARS[11454]

BORN: 22 Aug 1836 New Salem, MA

SPOUSE: George BURT[11457]

MARR: 13 Feb 1859 New Salem, MA

5491. ii. Alpheus F SEARS[11455]

BORN: 1 Mar 1840 New Salem, MA

+5492. iii. Charles M SEARS[11456]

## 3409

Calvin<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8586] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Oct 1789 Greenwich, MA  
DIED: Oct 1869 Hartford, CT

## 3403

Relief<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8535](Roland<sup>6</sup>, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Mar 1798 Greenwich, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Calvin SEARS

SPM p.450 Kept a hotel in Hartford, CT

## Other marriages:

Martha **CHAPMAN**[11458]

CHILDREN

+5493. i. Martha A **SEARS**[11463]

5494. ii. Calvin F H **SEARS**[11464]  
BORN: Jan 1835 Hartford, CT  
SPOUSE: Eliza A **JOHNSON**[11469]  
MARR: Hartford, CT  
SPM p.450 lives Hartford

2d WIFE Martha **CHAPMAN**[11458]

BORN: Springfield, MA  
DIED: Weathersfield, CT

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Martha **CHAPMAN**

SPM p.450 maybe Chapin?

CHILDREN

+5495. iii. Rachel F **SEARS**[11459]

5496. iv. Hezekiah K **SEARS**[11460]  
DIED: æ48, Hartford, CT  
SPOUSE: Julia O **HALSEY**[11467]  
MARR: Windsor, CT

## 3412

Turner<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8589] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Apr 1798 Greenwich, MA  
DIED: 14 Sep 1860 Greenwich, MA  
MARR: 6 Mar 1822 Woodstock, CT

WIFE Mary Eliza **MARCY**[11472]

BORN: 9 Mar 1801 Woodstock, CT  
DIED: 24 Nov 1885  
FATHER: Asahel **MARCY**[11470]  
MOTHER: Persis **BURLEY**[11471]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Turner SEARS

SPM p.451 Turner Sears was a farmer, and a very worthy Christian man.

CHILDREN

5497. i. Mary E **SEARS**[11473]  
BORN: 22 Jul 1824 Greenwich, MA  
DIED: 12 Feb 1826 scalded

5498. ii. Eliza Maria **SEARS**[11474]  
BORN: 10 Dec 1825 Greenwich, MA  
DIED: 9 Apr 1860 Amboy, IL  
SPOUSE: James F **POWERS**[11484]  
MARR: 17 Nov 1855

+5499. iii. Chauncy D **SEARS**[11475]

5500. iv. Hattie F **SEARS**[11476]  
BORN: 2 Feb 1830 Greenwich, MA  
SPOUSE: Oliver **KEITH**[11485]  
MARR: 23 Aug 1852

5501. v. Caroline P **SEARS**[11477]  
BORN: 19 Jul 1832 Greenwich, MA  
SPOUSE: Oscar **CLARK**[11486]  
MARR: 20 May 1856

+5502. vi. Warren Clark **SEARS**[11478]

5503. vii. Myra A **SEARS**[11479]  
BORN: 17 Jul 1836 Greenwich, MA  
SPOUSE: Charles J **MATTHEWS**[11487]  
MARR: 5 Jun 1857

5504. viii. Mary E **SEARS**[11480]  
BORN: 31 Mar 1838 Greenwich, MA  
DIED: 8 May 1863 Amboy, IL  
SPM p.450 a music teacher

5505. ix. Henry T **SEARS**[11481]  
BORN: 23 Feb 1840 Greenwich, MA  
DIED: 3 Oct 1866 Amboy, IL  
SPOUSE: Mary A **PARKER**[11488]  
MARR: 5 May 1863  
SPM p.451 was a farmer

+5506. x. Lucius Edward **SEARS**[11482]

5507. xi. Ophelia A **SEARS**[11483]  
BORN: 8 May 1844 Greenwich, MA  
SPOUSE: Sylvester S **CLEVELAND**[11489]  
MARR: 2 Dec 1863

## 3413

Clark<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8590] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Apr 1800 Greenwich, MA  
DIED: Aug 1863 Charlestown, MA  
MARR: 26 Jul 1826

WIFE Hannah **SPRING**[12477]

BORN: 5 Feb 1806 Stanstead, CT  
 DIED: 10 Jan 1899 Cambridge, MA  
 FATHER: William **SPRING**[12478]  
 MOTHER: **PARMENTER**[12479]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Clark SEARS

SPMN Mr Sears was an Expressman Town records Petersham, MA  
 show m. 10 Jul 1825

WIFE - Hannah SPRING

SPMN died at the residence of her dau. Mrs A.S. Phelps

CHILDREN

5508. i. Orcas Fitzallan **SEARS**[12480]  
 BORN: 15 Apr 1827 Boston, MA  
 DIED: 21 Jan 1846 Worcester, MA  
 SPMN

+5509. ii. Clark Alonzo **SEARS**[12481]

5510. iii. Caroline S **SEARS**[12482]

5511. iv. Lydia F **SEARS**[12483]  
 BORN: 1834 Boston, MA  
 DIED: Aug 1834 ae 4 wks

+5512. v. Mary Eliza **SEARS**[12484]

5513. vi. Minnie Malvina **SEARS**[12485]  
 BORN: 14 Feb 183 Boston, MA  
 SPOUSE: William G **GUNNING** Prof[12494]

5514. vii. Caroline Ellen **SEARS**[12486]  
 BORN: 13 May 1841 Boston, MA  
 SPOUSE: Charles **CHILD**[12495]  
 MARR: 21 Apr 1864  
 SPMN res (1896) 14 Shepard St, Cambridge, MA  
 Other marriages:  
 3 Jul 1880 Albert S **PHELPS**[12496]

5515. viii. Delia **SEARS**[12487]  
 BORN: 2 Mar 1844 Charleston, MA  
 DIED: 30 Aug 1863

## 3416

Andrew<sup>7</sup> Haskell **SEARS**[8593] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>,  
 Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Oct 1806 Greenwich, MA  
 DIED: 28 Aug 1854 Greenwich, MA  
 MARR: 10 Nov 1827 Greenwich, MA  
WIFE Lucinda Bar **EDSON**[11490]

BORN: 1807 Greenwich, MA  
 DIED: 15 May 1840

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Andrew Haskell SEARS

SPM p.451 Was a hotel-keeper in Greenwich, MA

## Other marriages:

20 Oct 1842 Philena **LYON**[11494]

CHILDREN

5516. i. Visonia Luther **SEARS**[11491]  
 BORN: 1829 Greenwich, MA  
 DIED: 22 May 1840

5517. ii. Lucinda Lydia **SEARS**[11492]  
 BORN: 3 Dec 1838 Greenwich, MA  
 DIED: 10 Nov 1858

+5518. iii. Oscar Haskell **SEARS**[11493]

2d WIFE Philena **LYON**[11494]  
 BORN: 1804 Greenwich, MA  
 DIED: 28 Jul 1867

CHILDREN

+5519. iv. Visonia Luther **SEARS**[11495]

## 3418

Frank<sup>7</sup> Peebles **SEARS**[8597] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>,  
 Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Feb 1856 ME

WIFE Emma A[758]

BORN: Aug 1862 ME

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Frank Peebles SEARS

1900 Census Vol 51,935,1,14 - 136 Willow Ave., Somerville, MA

CHILDREN

5520. i. Emma C **SEARS**[759]  
 BORN: Jul 1886 MA

5521. ii. Rosa E **SEARS**[760]  
 BORN: Jan 1888 MA

5522. iii. Phylis E **SEARS**[761]  
 BORN: Nov 1896 MA

## 3424

Rowland<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8611] (Barnabas<sup>6-5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 24 Mar 1816 Scipio, NY

MARR: Sep 1837

WIFE Sarah **FREEMAN**[11501]

DIED: Apr 1841

FATHER: James **FREEMAN**[11499]

MOTHER: Sarah[11500]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Rowland SEARS

SPM p.452 Rowland Sears removed to Lockport, NY, in 1829, and was one of the first settlers there; was for many years a leading hardware merchant, and afterward identified with the development of manufacturing interests; was secretary of a large cutlery works, and also interested in

7th Generation

banking.

Other marriages:

16 Feb 1844 Annis M **ORR**[11503]

CHILDREN

5523. i. Francis Marion **SEARS**[11502]

BORN: 5 Jul 1839 Lockport, NY

DIED: 16 May 1841

2d WIFE Annis M **ORR**[11503]

BORN: Jan 1823 Batavia, NY

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Annis M **ORR**

SPM p.451 a relative of the late Gov Jas. Lawrence Orr, and cousin of the late Hon Zach. Chandler of MI

CHILDREN

5524. ii. Frances Isabel **SEARS**[11504]

BORN: 12 May 1849 Lockport, NY

DIED: 13 Sep 1850

5525. iii. Albert Rowland **SEARS**[11505]

BORN: 7 Sep 1851 Lockport, NY

SPM p.452 Is a mechanical engineer; was employed by Holly Waterworks Co, 1870; Asst Eng'r Auburn Steam Co, 1878; Eng'r Milwaukee Steam Power Co, 1880; Eng'r Thorington Mining Co, 1882, and constructed Reduction Works at Santa Rita, US Columbia; is now Asst Gen'l Supt. NY, Lake Erie & Western RR Co; office Jersey City, and residence 51 E 20th St, NY city

5526. iv. Clara Eloise **SEARS**[11506]

BORN: 6 May 1854 Lockport, NY

5527. v. Anna Florence **SEARS**[11507]

BORN: 20 Aug 1860 Lockport, NY

5528. vi. Helen Gertrude **SEARS**[11508]

BORN: 14 Nov 1865 Lockport, NY

SPMN Original first name listed as Lizzie. Married Henry S Ives, "Napoleon of Finance," quietly in Lockport, NY a handsome young woman with a good soprano voice.

3434

Sumner<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8614] (Barnabas<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Feb 1804 Barre, MA

DIED: 18 May 1877

MARR: 21 Sep 1824 Barre, MA

WIFE Asenath **VOKES**[11509]

CHILDREN

5529. i. Harriet **SEARS**[11510]

BORN: 16 Oct 1825 Barre, MA

SPOUSE: George **CUTLER**[11516]

+5530. ii. Sarah Jones **SEARS**[11511]

5531. iii. Elizabeth **SEARS**[11512]

BORN: Abt 1833 Barre, MA

DIED: 6 Sep 1863

5532. iv. Mary Louisa **SEARS**[11513]

BORN: Abt 1837 Barre, MA

DIED: 9 Jan 1863

SPOUSE: John **STONE**[11521]

5533. v. Franklin **SEARS**[11514]

BORN: Abt 1840 Barre, MA

DIED: 12 Jan 1864

5534. vi. Charles Edwin **SEARS**[11515]

BORN: 1844 Barre, MA

DIED: 21 Oct 1850 ae 6

3439

Barnabas<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8619] (Barnabas<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 12 Aug 1819 Barre, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

5535. i. George **SEARS**[11522]

BORN: 1841 Barre, MA

DIED: 31 Aug 1843

3446

Edmund<sup>7</sup> Winslow **SEARS** Rev.[8623] (Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Oct 1821 Groveland, NY

MARR: 21 Jun 1842 by Rev McDonald, Moscow, NY

WIFE Sophronia Reed **BRUSH**[11523]

BORN: 27 Jun 1824 Rochester, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edmund Winslow **SEARS** Rev.

SPM p.453 Edmund **Sears** was a shoemaker by trade; he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1840, and was licensed to preach in 1857, traveled 3 years under presiding elder, and was ordained by Bishop James in 1866. Has been superintendant of Sunday School 36 years; since 1840 a teetotaler; was appointed Postmaster 1865; resides Moscow, NY.

CHILDREN

5536. i. Robert Henry **SEARS**[11524]

BORN: 28 Oct 1843 Moscow, NY

DIED: 11 Aug 1864

SPM p.453 was in US Army, and killed at Newtown, VA

+5537. ii. Martha Emily **SEARS**[11525]

+5538. iii. Amelia E **SEARS**[11526]

+5539. iv. Frances **SEARS**[11527]

+5540. v. Estella K **SEARS**[11528]

+5541. vi. William Brush **SEARS**[11529]

5542. vii. Mary E **SEARS**[11530]  
 BORN: 19 Dec 1857 Moscow, NY  
 DIED: 26 Apr 1860

5543. viii. Hattie Belle **SEARS**[11531]  
 BORN: 4 May 1861 Moscow, NY  
 DIED: 12 Jul 1863

5544. ix. Flora Burchard **SEARS**[11532]  
 BORN: 20 Oct 1865 Moscow, NY

### 3449

Jane<sup>7</sup> Maria **SEARS**[8626] (Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Jul 1830

HUSBAND D T **BARNUM**[8633]

#### DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Jane Maria **SEARS**  
 SPM p.302 Lives in Moscow, NY

#### CHILDREN

5545. i. Daniel P **BARNUM**[8634]  
 SPM p.302 Lives in Sparta, IL

5546. ii. Benjamin **BARNUM**[8635]  
 SPM p.302 Is a clerk in Barnum's Iron Works, Detroit, MI

5547. iii. **BARNUM**[8636]  
 SPM m. Rev F Gutelius, a Presb. Min. in Moscow.

### 3456

Montraville<sup>7</sup> **SNOW**[12923](Silas<sup>6</sup> Snow, Mercy<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 13 Aug 1816 Stafford, Genesee co, NY  
 DIED: 12 Apr 1894 Paw Paw, Van Buren co, MI  
 MARR: 3 Oct 1839 Stafford, NY

WIFE Fannie Flavilia **TANNER**[12925]

BORN: 25 Mar 1821 Stafford, Genesee co, NY  
 DIED: 25 Mar 1879 Paw Paw, Van Buren co, MI

#### CHILDREN

5547a. i. Franklin **SNOW**[12926]

+5547a. ii. Edgar Montraville **SNOW**[12927]

5547a. iii. William Meade **SNOW**[12928]

5547a. iv. Fred Clarence **SNOW**[12929]  
 BORN: 8 May 1858  
 MARR: 25 Dec 1883

5547a. v. Herbert Eugene **SNOW**[12930]

### 3461

Levi<sup>6</sup> **ELDRIDGE**[15581] (Thankful<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Roland<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Sep 1784 Ashfield, MA  
 DIED: 5 May 1875 Hawley, MA  
 MARR: 23 Apr 1812

WIFE Sarah (Sally) **PUTNEY**[15588]

BORN: 14 Feb 1792 Ashfield, Franklin co, MA  
 DIED: 4 Dec 1873 Hawley, MA  
 FATHER: Ebenezer **PUTNEY**[15591]  
 MOTHER: Molly **SMITH**[15592]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Levi **ELDRIDGE**

History of Hawley by Johnson; Ashfield VR; Diaries and letters in **Longley-Eldridge** collection of Burton Wright **Avery's** inheritance; Levi **Eldridge** returned to spelling his name with an "i" instead of the "e" his father used! He established a sawmill at Hawley center, now called E Hawley, on Clesson Brook; engaged in the manufacture of broom and rake handles, etc, with his son Thomas who carried on the mill into the 20th century; His was a close knit family, several of whom lived far away from "the top of Hawley" but managed to visit often at the home place; son Thomas inherited the homestead which no longer exists, but the "Cox Pond" area is where it stood; he operated grist mill; Levi & Sally are buried in E Hawley cemetery; he died æ90.

#### CHILDREN

5548. i. Mary **ELDRIDGE**[15593]  
 BORN: 29 Apr 1814  
 DIED: 6 Dec 1905  
 SPOUSE: Edmund **PACKARD**[15605]  
 MARR: 2 Jun 1836

5549. ii. Sally **ELDRIDGE**[15594]  
 BORN: 18 Mar 1817  
 DIED: 15 Jan 1821

5550. iii. Levi **ELDRIDGE**[15595]  
 BORN: 3 Nov 1818  
 DIED: 23 Aug 1850  
 SPOUSE: Marilla **PATRICK**[15606]  
 MARR: 4 Jun 1846

+5551. iv. Roswell Hall **ELDRIDGE**[15596]

5552. v. Sarah M **ELDRIDGE**[15597]  
 BORN: 6 Nov 1822  
 DIED: 9 Nov 1907  
 SPOUSE: George **REMINGTON**[15608]  
 MARR: 8 Jun 1846

5553. vi. Laura **ELDRIDGE**[15598]  
 BORN: 2 Aug 1824  
 DIED: 14 Aug 1847  
 SPOUSE: Leonard **WARRINER**[15609]  
 MARR: 30 Jan 1845

5554. vii. Lemuel **ELDRIDGE**[15599]  
 BORN: 2 Nov 1826  
 DIED: 5 Mar 1856

SPOUSE: Polixana **DODGE**[15611]  
MARR: 27 Mar 1853

5555. viii. Adaline C **ELDRIDGE**[15600]  
BORN: 24 Aug 1828  
DIED: 17 Nov 1866  
SPOUSE: Lyman **CAMPBELL**[15610]  
MARR: 13 May 1851

5556. ix. Thomas **ELDRIDGE**[15601]  
BORN: 29 Oct 1830  
DIED: 21 Jul 1910  
SPOUSE: Emily **BASSETT**[15612]  
MARR: 30 Oct 1856

5557. x. Charles G **ELDRIDGE**[15602]  
BORN: 14 Aug 1833  
DIED: 19 Dec 1891  
SPOUSE: Martha **HOLMES**[15613]  
MARR: 18 Apr 1866

5558. xi. Charlotte A **ELDRIDGE**[15603]  
BORN: 5 Sep 1835  
DIED: 27 Apr 1910  
SPOUSE: Lyman **CAMPBELL**[15610]  
MARR: 9 Feb 1869

5559. xii. Molesta E **ELDRIDGE**[15604]  
BORN: 3 May 1839  
DIED: 6 Jul 1862 d. unm.

### 3466a. iii.

Barnabas<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8643] (Stephen<sup>6,5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Jul 1790 Yarmouth, MA  
CHR.: 15 Aug 1790  
DIED: 17 Jul 1875 S Yarmouth, MA  
BUR.: Quaker Cem'y  
MARR: 12 Dec 1815 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Hannah **CROCKER**[11547]

BORN: 13 Nov 1792 Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 7 Jan 1879  
BUR.: gr-st  
FATHER: Isaiah **CROCKER**[11546]

#### DOCUMENTATION

##### HUSBAND - Barnabas SEARS

SPMN The early life of Barnabas **Sears** was spent at sea, shipping at the age of nine in his father's vessel, he and another boy taking a man's share. He was most successful on the sea, rapidly rising to master. About 1820 he was induced to step ashore to engage in the then lucrative business of salt manufacturing at S Yarmouth. He manufactured salt 18 years, and passed the remainder of his days in the cultivation of his farm. He enjoyed the full confidence of his townsmen, but would never accept any trust that would interfere with his social and business relations. His life was one of marked loyalty to truth and honesty, and his ready sympathy and genial nature won for him many friends who sincerely mourned his death. His five remaining sons reside in S Yarmouth in five adjacent houses.

Of these, John K., the eldest, lives farthest west, and east of him the other four, by a curious coincidence, in the order of their births, to David, the youngest, who lives farthest east.

Yarmouth Register 22 Dec 1865 "In these days, when we all do fade

as a leaf, and so many are called to the Spirit Land in early life, Golden Weddings are of rare occurrence, but such an event did occur in South Yarmouth on the evening of the 12th inst., in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the nuptials of our highly esteemed citizens, Mr and Mrs Barnabas **Sears**."

#### CHILDREN

5560. i. John Kelly **SEARS**[11548]  
BORN: 11 Sep 1816 S Yarmouth, MA  
SPOUSE: Sarah **BURDETTE**[12497]  
MARR: Nantucket, MA  
SPM p.454 was Rep. 1861-62, and is a lumber and hardware dealer in S Yar

SPMN John Kelly **Sears** passed nearly seventeen of the first years of his life at home, in acquiring a common school education, and assisting his parents. Instead of a love for the sea, his mind early turned to mechanics, and at 17 he went to Nantucket to learn the carpenter's trade.

At 21 he was a master builder, and was in business for himself, which he continued there until 1850. The great fire of 1846 interrupted the business of Mr Sears at Nantucket, and after a strong desire to visit California, from which he was restrained, he returned to S Yarmouth in 1850. The seeming need of a mill at his place at S Yarmouth induced him with his brother Barnabas to erect in 1854, a commodious building in which planing, sawing and grinding were done for the community.

House building was at the same time extensively carried on, and he now points with pride to his own, and many other beautiful residences of which he was the master builder. In 1865, the planing works were discontinued, and in 1869 the building was removed to the yard at Hyannis, where he had purchased the lumber business of Sam'l Snow. This business was at once greatly enlarged, additional buildings were erected, and in 1874, a branch yard was established at Middleboro, which is continued under the name of JK & B **Sears**. Another branch lumber yard was established in 1882, at Woods Hole.

The active progressive nature of Mr **Sears** has precluded all desire to hold official trusts, but in 1860 and again in 1861 as a true experiment of republican principles, he consented to represent his district in the legislature, since which he has preemptorily declined all honors. Wherever he has resided he has taken a leading interest in the Sunday Schools. The Methodist church of his village, now enjoys both his liberal material and spiritual aid. Broad in his views, he has sought to do his duty towards God, and towards man and the impression he has made upon his fellow men is that of a life grounded upon honest principles. Having no children of his own, he has filled the position of parent, in his munificence to those of others.

1900 Census Vol 1,19,10,49 Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

+5561. ii. Barnabas **SEARS**[5447]

+5562. iii. Stephen **SEARS**[11549]

5563. iv. Seth **SEARS**[11550]  
BORN: 27 Sep 1825 S Yarmouth, MA  
DIED: 17 Jul 1847  
BUR.: gr-st,Q Cem'y

+5564. v. Elizabeth **SEARS**[11551]

+5565. vi. David **SEARS**[11552]

### 3466a. vi.

Almond<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8646] (Stephen<sup>6,5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 May 1798 Dennis, MA  
DIED: 19 Aug 1824 GA  
MARR: 11 Jan 1820 Dennis, MA

WIFE Olive **SEABURY**[11553]

BORN: Dennis, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Almond SEARS

SPM p.454 The Probate Court made an allowance to Olive Sears, widow of Almond S., 15 Sep 1825

CHILDREN

5566. i. Eliza Gibbs **SEARS**[11554]

BORN: 2 Dec 1820 Dennis, MA

SPOUSE: Remegio **LEWIS**[14592]

SPM p.454 shows name Elvira G. corrected by Robert Kelley. She married a neighbor of his family

5567. ii. Sally **SEARS**[11555]

BORN: 10 Aug 1822 Dennis, MA

DIED: 9 Oct 1869

5568. iii. Olive A **SEARS**[11556]

BORN: 7 Oct 1824 Dennis, MA

## 3466a. viii.

Stephen<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8648] (Stephen<sup>6-5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Jul 1804 Dennis, MA

CHR.: 2 Dec 1804

DIED: 3 Oct 1841 Georges Bank

MARR: 17 Nov 1831 Dennis, MA

WIFE Lydia **STONE**[11558]

DIED: 29 Mar 1856

FATHER: Job C **STONE**[11557]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS

SPM p.454 Lived in N Dennis

CHILDREN

5569. i. Lydia **SEARS**[11559]

BORN: 14 Oct 1832 Dennis, MA

5570. ii. John C **SEARS**[11560]

BORN: 15 May 1835 Dennis, MA

SPOUSE: Julia E **YORK**[11562]

MARR: 30 Dec 1863 N Yarmouth, ME

SPM lives in Boston

5571. iii. Sarah E **SEARS**[11561]

BORN: 8 Apr 1841 Dennis, MA

## 3469

Harriet **SEARS**[8653] (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 7 Apr 1798 Hinesburg, VT

DIED: 22 Nov 1847 Hinesburg, VT

HUSBAND Harvey **VIDITO**[8664]

BORN: 16 Jul 1796 Cambridge, NY

DIED: 25 Nov 1880 Starksboro, VT

MARR: 1 Jan 1815 Hinesburg, VT

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Harvey VIDITO

SPM p.304 Was a carpenter

WIFE - Harriet SEARS

SPM p.304 "Both good Methodists"

CHILDREN

+5572. i. Cornelia **VIDITO**[8665]

5573. ii. Melinda **VIDITO**[8666]

BORN: 8 Mar 1818

DIED: 17 Jul 1820

+5574. iii. Clarinda **VIDITO**[8667]

5575. iv. Jane **VIDITO**[8668]

BORN: 14 Mar 1823

DIED: 18 May 1844 unkm., Williston, VT

5576. v. Harvey **VIDITO**[8669]

BORN: 14 Apr 1825

DIED: 17 Oct 1857 San Francisco, CA

5577. vi. Laura **VIDITO**[8670]

BORN: 1 Feb 1827

DIED: 22 May 1845 Williston, VT

5578. vii. Lucius **VIDITO**[8671]

BORN: 1 Feb 1827 "gemini"

DIED: 27 Sep 1828

5579. viii. Huldah **VIDITO**[8672]

BORN: 28 Dec 1828

DIED: 18 Mar 1832

5580. ix. Byron **VIDITO**[8673]

BORN: 19 Mar 1831

DIED: 19 Mar 1832

5581. x. Welcome **VIDITO**[8674]

BORN: 12 Sep 1833

DIED: 4 Jul 1849

5582. xi. Phila **VIDITO**[8675]

BORN: 18 Apr 1836

SPOUSE: Alfred W **BOSTWICK**[8681]

MARR: 13 Nov 1862

5583. xii. Elida **VIDITO**[8676]

BORN: 2 Mar 1838

DIED: 5 Aug 1853

## 3470

Aurelia<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8654] (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Hinesburg, VT

DIED: Dickinson, NY

HUSBAND Joseph **BROWNE**[8682]

BORN: Canada

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph BROWNE

SPM p.304 Lived in Charlotte, VT

CHILDREN+5584. i. Minerva **BROWNE**[8683]5585. ii. Simeon **BROWNE**[8684]

BORN: 1825

SPM p.304 Lives Sparta, WI

5586. iii. Aurelia **BROWNE**[8685]

BORN: 1827

5587. iv. Joseph **BROWNE**[8686]

BORN: 1831

SPM p.304 Lives in Minneapolis, MN

5588. v. Hubert **BROWNE**[8687]

BORN: 1833

## 3471

Hiram<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8655] (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Hinesburg, VT

DIED: Washington co, NY

WIFE Sarah **ADAMS**[11563]

DIED: Abt 1884

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram SEARS

SPM p.455 Was a cordwainer

CHILDREN5589. i. H Peter **SEARS**[11564]

SPM p.455 lives in Chicago, IL

5590. ii. Martha **SEARS**[11565]SPOUSE: **HAY** [11570]

SPM p.455 she lives in S Bend, IN

5591. iii. George W **SEARS**[11566]

SPM p.455 lives in Elgin, IL

5592. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS**[11567]SPOUSE: **KNOTT** [11571]

SPM p.455 lives in ELgin, IL

5593. v. Frances **SEARS**[11568]SPOUSE: **DAVENPORT** [11572]

SPM p.455 Lives in Elgin, IL

5594. vi. Mary A **SEARS**[11569]SPOUSE: **CLARKE** [11573]

SPM p.455 lives in Elgin, IL

## 3472

Caroline<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8656] (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Oct 1806 Charlotte, VT

DIED: 13 Jan 1872 Charlotte, VT

HUSBAND Byron **SUTTON**[8697]

BORN: 6 May 1800 Shelburne, VT

DIED: 9 Feb 1858

MARR: 15 Jul 1830 Hinesburg, VT

CHILDREN+5595. i. Lucretia **SUTTON**[8698]+5596. ii. James B **SUTTON**[8699]5597. iii. John M **SUTTON**[8700]

BORN: 22 Dec 1833

DIED: 25 Apr 1863 Union Army

+5598. iv. Benjamin F **SUTTON**[8701]5599. v. Sarah A **SUTTON**[8702]

BORN: 8 Nov 1836

SPOUSE: Nathaniel G **NORTON**[8707]

MARR: 1878

+5600. vi. George T **SUTTON**[8703]+5601. vii. Caroline M **SUTTON**[8704]5602. viii. Frederic M **SUTTON**[8705]

BORN: 28 Feb 1844

DIED: 24 Mar 1845

5603. ix. Cornelia J **SUTTON**[8706]

BORN: 29 Mar 1846

DIED: 28 Dec 1870

## 3475

Emeline<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** [8659] (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Hinesburg, VT

DIED: 9 Mar 1842 Monkton, VT

HUSBAND John Thomas **MOORE**[8744]

BORN: Ireland

MARR: 1837

CHILDREN5604. i. John T **MOORE**[8745]

BORN: 1837

DIED: 4 Mar 1861 un m

SPM p.306 a Meth Preacher

## 3477

Anna<sup>7</sup> B **SEARS**[8661] (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Feb 1817 Hinesburg, VT  
 DIED: 11 Sep 1881 Columbus, OH

HUSBAND David L **FISK**[8746]

BORN: Dickinson, VT  
 MARR: 8 Aug 1838

WIFE - Anna B SEARS  
 SPM p.306 She was a teacher, and a devoted member of Meth. Epis.  
 Ch.

CHILDREN

5605. i. George William **FISK**[8747]  
 BORN: 13 Jun 1839

+5606. ii. Wallace Wilbur **FISK**[8748]  
 +5607. iii. Ella Maria **FISK**[8749]  
 +5608. iv. Emma Frances **FISK**[8750]

5609. v. Sarah Ann **FISK**[8751]  
 BORN: 1 Feb 1851

3479

Henry<sup>7</sup> Lee **SEARS**[8663] (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 24 Mar 1820 Hinesburg, VT  
 MARR: 7 Nov 1842 Monkton, VT

WIFE Julia Fidelia **WHEATON**[11574]

BORN: 20 Mar 1824 Monkton, VT  
 DIED: 24 Aug 1872

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry Lee SEARS  
 SPM p. 455 Is a carpenter in Monkton, VT

CHILDREN

+5610. i. Cassius Clay **SEARS**[11575]

5611. ii. Caspar Henry **SEARS**[11576]  
 BORN: 12 Oct 1845 Monkton, VT  
 DIED: 19 Jun 1865  
 SPM p.455 served 3 years in Co C, 9th Regt VT Vols

+5612. iii. Fred. Eugene **SEARS**[11577]

5613. iv. Mary Jane **SEARS**[11578]  
 BORN: 20 Aug 1854 Monkton, VT  
 SPOUSE: DeWitt **THOMPSON**[11580]  
 MARR: 31 Aug 1886 Monkton, VT

5614. v. Harry Vidito **SEARS**[11579]  
 BORN: 20 Jun 1857 Monkton, VT  
 SPOUSE: Aurelia A **FINNEY**[11581]  
 MARR: 4 Oct 1883 Bristol, VT  
 SPM p.455 he is a farmer and teacher

3480

Mary<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8771] (Richard<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Dec 1798 Rome, NY  
 DIED: 27 Jul 1832 Albany, NY

HUSBAND Alfred **ESTEY**[8779]

MARR: 10 Nov 1825 Rome, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alfred ESTEY  
 SPM p.307 A Scotchman

CHILDREN

5615. i. Harriet **ESTEY**[8780]  
 DIED: d.s.p.,Camden, NY

3481

Richard<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8772] (Richard<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 21 Aug 1801 Rome, NY  
 DIED: 27 Jan 1852 Dundee, IL  
 MARR: 2 Feb 1831 Rome, NY

WIFE Almira **HOWARD**[11582]

BORN: 8 Oct 1809 Rome, NY  
 DIED: 14 Jun 1848 Dundee, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Richard **Sears**  
 2d Wife Diana "Diamy" **TUBBS** [19733]

CHILDREN

+5616. i. Cordelia M **SEARS**[11583]  
 +5617. ii. Mary Catharine **SEARS**[11584]

5618. iii. Lois Ann **SEARS**[11585]  
 BORN: 29 Oct 1836 Camden, NY  
 DIED: 20 Sep 1846 Dundee, IL

+5619. iv. John M **SEARS**[1770]  
 5620. v. Darius Martin **SEARS**[11586]  
 BORN: 20 Jul 1842 Reading, MI  
 DIED: 3 Apr 1843

+5621. vi. Henry Bela **SEARS**[11587]

5622. vii. George Everett **SEARS**[11588]  
 BORN: 23 May 1848 Dundee, IL  
 SPM p.457 Was adopted by Arnold Locke, and took that name; he lives  
 near Winnebago, WI

3483

Silas<sup>6</sup> **SEARS** Rev.[8774] (Richard<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Aug 1806 Rome, NY  
 DIED: 20 Aug 1859 Rome, WI  
 MARR: 17 Feb 1831 Westmoreland, NY

WIFE Betsey M **SEELYE**[11623]

7th Generation

BORN: 31 Aug 1813 Westmoreland, NY  
 FATHER: Daniel **SEELYE**[8783]  
 MOTHER: Betsy **DOOLITTLE**[8784]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Silas SEARS Rev.

SPM p.457 On the 22d Oct 1843, Mr **Sears** with his wife and four children removed from Camden, NY to Rome, Jefferson co., WI. They suffered greatly from the lateness and rigor of the season, and lost two children by small-pox. Settled in their new home they had a severe struggle to maintain themselves for the first two years, until they could get the ground cleared, and crops planted and harvested.

In 1858, at the request of her pastor, Mrs **Sears** wrote a long and pathetic account of their trials and tribulations, which was read to the Sunday School in Rome, WI, and which I much regret not having space to print here. Mr **Sears** was for many years an honored local preacher in the Methodist Church.

CHILDREN

- +5623. i. Lowell Clark **SEARS**[11624]
- 5624. ii. Reuben Seelye **SEARS**[11625]  
 BORN: 24 Apr 1835 Camden, NY  
 DIED: 9 Sep 1845 Rome, WI
- 5625. iii. David Sanford **SEARS**[11626]  
 BORN: 21 Apr 1839 Westmoreland, NY  
 DIED: 18 Dec 1843 Genesee, WI
- 5626. iv. Rhoda Ann **SEARS**[11627]  
 BORN: 24 Feb 1842 Camden, NY  
 DIED: 17 Dec 1843 Genesee, WI
- 5627. v. George M WEBSTER **SEARS**[11628]  
 BORN: 29 Nov 1846 Rome, WI  
 DIED: 31 May 1868 Star, WI

3484

Priscilla<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8775] (Richard<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 28 Jan 1810 Rome, NY  
 DIED: 7 Jan 1837 Henderson, NY

HUSBAND Orin **HUNGERFORD**[8781]

BORN: Henderson, NY  
 MARR: 1 Jan 1832 Rome, NY

CHILDREN

- 5628. i. Orin **HUNGERFORD**[8782]  
 SPM Rem to Texas

3485

Sabrina<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8776] (Richard<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 8 Jul 1812 Rome, NY  
 DIED: 30 Mar 1851 Westmoreland, NY

HUSBAND Reuben **SEELYE**[8785]

BORN: 19 Jan 1811

MARR: 26 Sep 1831 Westmoreland, NY  
 FATHER: Daniel **SEELYE**[8783]  
 MOTHER: Betsy **DOOLITTLE**[8784]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Reuben SEELYE

Other marriages:  
 12 Aug 1851 Abby D **DUNHAM**[8793]

CHILDREN

- 5629. i. Henry **SEELYE**[8786]  
 BORN: 2 Oct 1832 Westmoreland, NY  
 DIED: 24 Nov 1853
- 5630. ii. Mary E **SEELYE**[8787]  
 BORN: 1 May 1834  
 DIED: 15 Mar 1847
- 5631. iii. Nancy M **SEELYE**[8788]  
 BORN: 4 Nov 1836  
 DIED: 4 Feb 1853
- 5632. iv. Martha M **SEELYE**[8789]  
 BORN: 6 Feb 1839  
 DIED: 16 Sep 1839
- +5633. v. Norman **SEELYE**[8790]
- 5634. vi. Duane **SEELYE**[8791]  
 BORN: 20 Oct 1842  
 DIED: 15 Dec 1862 in the Army, Fredericksburg, VA
- +5635. vii. Rispah O **SEELYE**[8792]

3487

Walter<sup>7</sup> S **SEARS**[8778] (Richard<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 19 Oct 1823 Rome, NY  
 MARR: 13 Nov 1856 Adrian, MI

WIFE Sarah A **MILLS**[11629]

BORN: 6 May 1833 Macclesfield, England

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Walter S SEARS

SPM p.458 Walter **Sears** lives in Adrian, MI, and has been for many years connected with the railroad there. Mr S has in his possession the powder horn which was carried by his grand-father at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 Jun 1775.

WIFE - Sarah A **MILLS**  
 SPM p.458 came over in 1841

CHILDREN

- 5636. i. Walter E **SEARS**[11630]  
 BORN: 20 Sep 1859  
 DIED: 20 Oct 1859
- 5637. ii. George A **SEARS**[11631]  
 BORN: 28 Nov 1862 Adrian, MI

SPM p.458 clerk in freight office, Toledo, OH

5638. iii. Mary L **SEARS**[11632]  
BORN: 7 Oct 1868

### 3489

Oscar<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8811] (Orange<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Jun 1812      Arlington, VT  
MARR: 4 Jul 1836      Valley Falls, NY

WIFE Mary **MOORE**[11633]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Oscar SEARS

SPM p.458 Oscar **Sears** lived for a time in W Butler, NY, removing in 1847, to Venago township, PA, and now lives in vicinity of Lowville; is a farmer.

#### CHILDREN

+5639. i. George W **SEARS**[11634]

ii. John Henry **SEARS**[11635]  
BORN: 13 Oct 1839      ,Rensselaer co, NY  
SPOUSE: Harriet M **FAULKNER**[13403]  
MARR: 8 Mar 1864      Wattsburg, PA

SPM p.548 Mr **Sears** removed with his parents to Erie co., PA; received an academical education, and became a teacher; served two years in 111th Regt PA Vols from 1861. Is a farmer and honored official of the Meth Epis Ch near Wattsburg, PA

#### Other marriages:

27 Nov 1876      Rhoda A **AUSTIN** Mrs.[13408]

5640. iii. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[11636]  
BORN:                      NY  
DIED: 22 Nov 1841

5641. iv. Charlotte Ann **SEARS**[11637]  
BORN: 4 Jul 1845      Butler, NY

+5642. v. William O **SEARS**[11638]

5643. vi. Andrew J **SEARS**[11639]  
BORN: 7 Jun 1848      Wattsburg, PA  
SPOUSE: Ella A **CHAFFEE**[11641]  
SPM p.458 he is an intelligent physician and scholar; no children

5644. vii. Mary Adell **SEARS**[11640]  
BORN: 30 Sep 1856      Wattsburg, PA  
SPOUSE: Augustus J **GRANT**[11642]  
SPM p.458 m. her half cousin and lives near Lowville, PA

### 3490

Amanda<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8812] (Orange<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Mar 1815      Valley Falls, NY  
DIED: 12 Oct 1869

HUSBAND Merritt **PURDY**[8814]

BORN:                      Pittstown, NY

DIED: 1873  
MARR: 25 Dec 1836

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Merritt **PURDY**

SPM p.308 An honored citizen and J.P.

#### CHILDREN

5645. i. Charles E **PURDY**[8815]  
BORN: 31 Dec 1837  
SPOUSE: Mary **CHATFIELD**[8819]  
MARR: 24 Feb 1863  
SPM p.308 No children

+5646. ii. Maria B **PURDY**[8816]

5647. iii. Caroline **PURDY**[8817]  
BORN: 17 Apr 1842  
DIED: 18 May 1845

+5648. iv. Hiram J **PURDY**[8818]

### 3491

Hiram<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8813] (Orange<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Jul 1818      Valley Falls, NY  
MARR: 1 Jun 1842      Jonesville, NY

WIFE Clara M **DAVIS**[11645]

FATHER: Elijah **DAVIS**[11643]  
MOTHER: Mary[11644]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram SEARS

SPM p.459 Hiram Sears removed to IL in 1845, finally settling in Shelbyville, Shelby co. Is a millwright.

#### CHILDREN

+5648a. i. Carlie C **SEARS**[11646]

### 3494

Betsy<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[12364] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 22 Nov 1805      Schoharie, NY  
DIED: 4 Feb 1874      Dimock, PA

HUSBAND John **GRAY**[12369]

BORN: 3 Mar 1803      Groton, CT  
DIED: 14 Mar 1889      Dimock, PA  
MARR: 1825      Dimock, PA

#### DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Betsy SEARS

SPM handnotes rem'd to Orwell, PA, 10 Mar 1828; & thence to Dimock, PA, 2 May 1840

#### CHILDREN

5649. i. Jonas A **GRAY**[12370]

BORN: 12 Apr 1827 Schoharie, NY  
 SPOUSE: Caroline **ALLANDER**[12372]  
 MARR: 16 Aug 1862 Brooklyn, PA  
 SPM handnotes Is a farmer and lives near Dimock, PA, has 10 children

5650. ii. Silas P **GRAY**[12371]  
 BORN: 13 Sep 1828 Orwell, PA  
 DIED: 4 Jan 1885 Cascade Valley, Broome co, NY  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth **HOPPMAN** [12373]  
 MARR: 22 Feb 1849 Binghamton, NY

## 3495

Sally<sup>7</sup> Maria **SEARS**[12365] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Apr 1808 Schoharie, NY  
 DIED: 9 Feb 1826 Shelby, Macomb co, MI

HUSBAND Silas **EDGECOMBE**[6237]

MARR: Schoharie, NY  
 FATHER: Thomas **EDGECOMBE**[6236]  
 MOTHER: Unk.[6235]

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Sally Maria **SEARS**  
 SPMN rem'd to Shelby, MI and d. there leaving one child

CHILDREN

5651. i. Silas Asa **EDGECOMBE**[12374]

## 3496

Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann **SEARS**[12366] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Jul 1814 Schoharie, NY

HUSBAND Hiram **WASHBURN**[12375]

BORN: 1807 Trumansburgh, Cayuga Lake, NY  
 DIED: 1877  
 MARR: 31 May 1831 Rome twp, Bradford co, PA

## DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Ann **SEARS**  
 SPMN She lives near Camptown, Bradford co, PA, with her dau.  
 Mrs Elizabeth H Clark

CHILDREN

5652. i. Silas Henry **WASHBURN**[12376]  
 BORN: 23 Sep 1832 unnm
5653. ii. Sarah Maria **WASHBURN**[12377]  
 BORN: 2 Jun 1834  
 SPOUSE: Jesse H **BREWSTER**[12389]  
 MARR: 1858
5654. iii. Ella **WASHBURN**[12378]  
 BORN: 22 Dec 1836  
 DIED: æ2
5655. iv. Hiram M **SEARS**[12379]

BORN: 17 Dec 1837  
 DIED: 17 Jul 1878 unnm

5656. v. Ellen **WASHBURN**[12380]  
 BORN: 14 Oct 1839  
 SPOUSE: **RYERSON**[12390]
5657. vi. Elizabeth H **WASHBURN**[12381]  
 BORN: 18 May 1841  
 SPOUSE: Alonzo H **SIMPSON**[12391]  
 MARR: 1866  
 Other marriages:  
 13 Apr 1880 Theodore **CLARK**[12392]
5658. vii. John **WASHBURN**[12382]  
 BORN: 18 Apr 1843  
 SPOUSE: Hannah **RYAN**[12393]  
 SPM handnotes was a soldier in Union army

5659. viii. Jonas **WASHBURN**[12383]  
 BORN: 15 Nov 1845  
 DIED: 20 Jan 1860

5660. ix. George A **WASHBURN**[12384]  
 BORN: 17 Mar 1847  
 SPMN Was in Union Army

5661. x. Charles **WASHBURN**[12385]  
 BORN: 10 May 1849  
 SPOUSE: Lucy **ROSS**[12394]  
 MARR: 1872  
 SPMN has 2 children

5662. xi. Mary Ann **WASHBURN**[12386]  
 BORN: 3 Jun 1851  
 DIED: Dec 1870

5663. xii. Raymond **WASHBURN**[12387]  
 BORN: 22 May 1853  
 DIED: 19 Oct 1863

5664. xiii. Roxanna **WASHBURN**[12388]  
 BORN: 6 Sep 1855  
 DIED: 14 Aug 1871

## 3497

Emeline<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[12367] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

DIED: 22 Apr 1853

HUSBAND Orin J **ROSS**[12395]

BORN: 27 Apr 1814  
 DIED: 6 May 1889  
 MARR: 18 May 1841 Susquehanna co, PA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Orin J **ROSS**  
 Other marriages:  
 14 Sep 1840 Ellen **SEARS**[12367]No. 3496a.

CHILDREN

- +5665. i. George L **ROSS**[12396]

5666. ii. Ellen **ROSS**[12397]  
 BORN: 23 Mar 1845  
 DIED: 1 Jan 1865

5667. iii. Edgar A **ROSS**[12398]  
 BORN: 18 Jun 1847

### 3500

Charlotte<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8829] (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Jul 1809 Rens co., NY  
 DIED: 16 Apr 1873 Mt Pleasant, IL

HUSBAND John **DAVIS**[8839]

BORN: 24 Jan 1800 Pickaway co., OH  
 DIED: 21 Feb 1886 Mt Pleasant, IL  
 MARR: 24 Apr 1825 Yankeetown, OH

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John **DAVIS**

SPM p.309 A farmer and a Methodist

WIFE - Charlotte **SEARS**

SPM p.309 rem. with her parents to Yankeetown, OH, in the fall of 1818. Was a member of Meth Ch., Mt Pleasant, IL

#### CHILDREN

5668. i. Diantha **DAVIS**[8840]  
 BORN: 22 Jul 1826  
 DIED: 23 Oct 1853 d.s.p.  
 SPOUSE: Abram H **SCHOLL**[8852]

+5669. ii. Rachel **DAVIS**[8841]

5670. iii. James **DAVIS**[8842]  
 BORN: 2 Sep 1829  
 SPM p.309 Lives Ketchum, ID

5671. iv. Alexander **DAVIS**[8843]  
 BORN: 20 Nov 1831  
 DIED: 20 Aug 1832

+5672. v. Mary Jane **DAVIS**[8844]  
 +5673. vi. William H **DAVIS**[8845]

5674. vii. Abner **DAVIS**[8846]  
 BORN: 15 Jan 1839  
 DIED: 28 Jan 1839

5675. viii. Milton **DAVIS**[8847]  
 BORN: 13 Oct 1841  
 DIED: 17 Aug 1863 un m  
 SPM p.309 Corp, Co G, 3d Regt, IL Vols

+5676. ix. Hiram **DAVIS**[8848]

5677. x. Samuel **DAVIS**[8849]  
 BORN: 28 Jan 1847  
 DIED: 20 Jan 1852

5678. xi. Jerome **DAVIS**[8850]  
 BORN: 26 Feb 1849

DIED: 11 Mar 1859

5679. xii. John H **DAVIS**[8851]  
 BORN: 23 Mar 1850

### 3502

Diantha<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8831] (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Mar 1812

HUSBAND Henry L **FARMER**[8886]

BORN: 19 Jul 1809 Chillicothe, OH  
 DIED: 25 Jul 1883  
 MARR: 14 Oct 1830 Yankeetown, OH

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry L **FARMER**

SPM p.310 Rem to Warsaw, IN, 1837; to Montezuma, IA, in 1856; he was a farmer, and an honored member and officer of the United Brethren Church

WIFE - Diantha **SEARS**

SPM p.310 rem. with her parents to Madison, OH, in 1818. rem. to Warsaw, IN, 1837; to Montezuma, IA, in 1856; lives near Montezuma, and is a faithful member of United Brethren Ch.

#### CHILDREN

+5680. i. Joseph **FARMER**[8887]  
 +5681. ii. John Wesley **FARMER**[8888]  
 +5682. iii. Lewis W **FARMER**[8889]  
 +5683. iv. Mary Catherine **FARMER**[8890]  
 +5684. v. Julia Elizabeth **FARMER**[8891]

5685. vi. Susan **FARMER**[8892]  
 BORN: 23 Mar 1843  
 DIED: 22 Nov 1843

+5686. vii. Charlotte M **FARMER**[8893]  
 +5687. viii. Abner **SEARS FARMER**[8894]

### 3503

Alexander<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Dr[8832] (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 16 Mar 1814 Cherry Valley, Otsego co., NY  
 DIED: 6 Feb 1855 Marshall, TX  
 MARR: 15 Dec 1847 TX

WIFE Vesta Cordelia **HAWLEY**[11649]

BORN: 6 Jun 1827  
 DIED: 1 Oct 1854 Marshall, TX

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alexander **SEARS** Dr

SPM p.459 Dr **Sears** removed with his parents to Yankeetown, Madison township, Fayette co., OH, in fall of 1818; studied medicine with Dr Eleazar **Martin** of Bloomingburg, OH; removed to Leesburg, IN, and thence to Naples, IL, practising for a while at Meredocia, IL; graduated medicine, Louisville, KY, and finally settled in Marshall, TX, where he became eminent as a physician and surgeon.

CHILDREN

- +5688. i. Vesta Cordelia **SEARS**[11650]
5689. ii. Addison Hawley **SEARS**[11651]  
 BORN: 19 Sep 1850 Marshall, TX  
 DIED: 8 Jul 1856
- +5690. iii. Mary Eliza **SEARS**[11652]

## 3504

Washington<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[2191] (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Jun 1816 Cherry Valley, Otsego, NY  
 MARR: 7 Nov 1841 Oxville, IL

WIFE Elizabeth Jane **MORRISON**[2192]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Washington **SEARS**  
 SPM pp459 also, BJC

CHILDREN

- +5693. i. Charles Willard **SEARS**[11660]
- +5694. ii. Mary Angeline **SEARS**[11657]
- +5695. iii. Alexander **SEARS**[2193]
5696. iv. Clark **SEARS**[2194]  
 BORN: 22 Apr 1844 Naples, IL  
 DIED: 23 Sep 1845
5697. v. Wellington **SEARS**[11658]  
 BORN: 15 Dec 1848 Naples, IL  
 DIED: 25 Jul 1862
5698. vi. Augustus W **SEARS**[11659]  
 BORN: 16 Dec 1851 Naples, IL  
 DIED: 22 Jan 1870
5699. vii. Cyrus **SEARS**[11661]  
 BORN: 1 Mar 1857  
 DIED: 15 Mar 1857
5700. viii. Caroline **SEARS**[11662]  
 BORN: 13 Mar 1858 Naples, IL  
 DIED: 13 Mar 1864
5701. ix. Fannie **SEARS**[11663]  
 BORN: 6 Feb 1861 Naples, IL  
 DIED: 24 Aug 1871
5702. x. William S **SEARS**[11664]  
 BORN: 1 Feb 1863 Naples, IL  
 DIED: 27 Jul 1865
- 5702a. xi. Harry **SEARS**[11665]  
 BORN: 17 Dec 1865 Naples, IL
- 5702a. xii. Harvey **SEARS**[11666]  
 BORN: 26 Apr 1869  
 DIED: 21 Sep 1874

## 3505

Hannah<sup>7</sup> Jane **SEARS**[8833] (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Mar 1818 Cherry Valley, NY  
 DIED: 30 Nov 1879

HUSBAND James G **KILLPATRICK**[8945]

BORN: 2 Sep 1820 Franklin co., OH  
 BUR.: Winchester, IL  
 MARR: 8 Aug 1844 Naples, IL

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James G **KILLPATRICK**

SPM p.311 Was a red potter by trade; removed to the vicinity of Maroa, IL and became a farmer. He was bro. to Lt Col Thos M **Killpatrick** of IL, and a relative of Gen **K.**, US Army; was a devoted member of Meth Ch

WIFE - Hannah Jane **SEARS**

SPM p.311 She was a noble Christian woman and was buried with her husband in Winchester.

CHILDREN

5703. i. Mary Malvina **KILLPATRICK**[8946]  
 BORN: 12 Jul 1845  
 DIED: 2 Sep 1852
5704. ii. Thomas William **KILLPATRICK**[8947]  
 BORN: 18 Oct 1847  
 DIED: 8 Sep 1852
5705. iii. James Addison **KILLPATRICK**[8948]  
 BORN: 26 Dec 1849  
 SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth **GREEN**[8956]  
 MARR: 5 Feb 1879
5706. iv. Matilda Jane **KILLPATRICK**[8949]  
 BORN: 19 Feb 1851  
 DIED: 3 Apr 1852
5707. v. Vesta Angeline **KILLPATRICK**[8950]  
 BORN: 18 Apr 1853
5708. vi. Eliza Caroline **KILLPATRICK**[8951]  
 BORN: 16 Jan 1855  
 DIED: 15 Apr 1882 unmm
5709. vii. Frank Ely **KILLPATRICK**[8952]  
 BORN: 12 Mar 1857  
 DIED: 30 Jul 1883
5710. viii. Hiram David **KILLPATRICK**[8953]  
 BORN: 27 Aug 1859  
 SPOUSE: Julia Etta **BURRUS**[8957]  
 MARR: 2 Feb 1882

## 3506

Richard<sup>7</sup> Van Rensselaer **SEARS**[8834] (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 5 Nov 1819 Yankeetown, Madison twp, OH  
MARR: 2 Dec 1841 Oxville, IL

WIFE Hannah **PIKE**[11668]

BORN: 11 Oct 1825 Exeter, IL  
FATHER: Daniel **PIKE**[11667]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard Van Rensselaer SEARS

SPM p.461 Richard **Sears** removed with his parents to the vicinity of Naples, IL, settling later at Oxville, Scott co., IL, as a blacksmith; was of inventive mind and congenial disposition; he subsequently became a farmer

WIFE - Hannah PIKE

SPM p.460 lives on the homestead

CHILDREN

5711. i. Daniel Abner **SEARS**[11669]  
BORN: 11 Nov 1842 Oxville, IL  
DIED: 9 Dec 1862 Mitchellville, TN  
SPM p.460 was in Co I, 129th Regt, IL Vols, and d. from exposure with measles, and was buried there

+5712. ii. Gennett **SEARS**[11670]

5713. iii. George Washington **SEARS**[11671]  
BORN: 6 Mar 1846 Oxville, IL  
DIED: 7 Mar 1847

5714. iv. Vesta Cordelia **SEARS**[11672]  
BORN: 7 Mar 1848 Naples, IL  
DIED: 9 Mar 1850

5715. v. Philander **SEARS**[11673]  
BORN: 16 Jun 1850 Naples, IL  
SPM p.461 a farmer  
1910 Census possibly the same Philander, Scott, IL 178, 0146, 0058 shows wife Mary age 47, b. Germany and 1 non-rel.

5716. vi. Hiram **SEARS**[11674]  
BORN: 15 Feb 1852 Naples, IL  
SPOUSE: Anna Adella **PATTERSON**[11684]  
MARR: 2 Oct 1879  
SPM p.461 Is a farmer; no children

3508

Hiram<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Rev.[8836] (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Apr 1825 Yankeetown, Fayette co., OH  
MARR: 25 May 1851 Whitehall, Green co, IL

WIFE Mary Henderson **PRENTICE**[11687]

BORN: 30 Jul 1832 Whitehall, Green co, IL  
FATHER: Amos **PRENTICE** Rev.[11685]  
MOTHER: Hope **HENDERSON**[11686]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram SEARS Rev.

SPM p.462 Hiram **Sears** emigrated with his parents to the vicinity of Naples, IL, in the fall of 1836; attended the Illinois College at Jacksonville for some time, and graduated from McKendren College, Lebanon, IL, in summer of 1849. He united with the IL Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Jacksonville, in fall of 1851, and by a division of that conference fell into the Southern IL Conference, of which he has been a member ever since.

He resided in Effingham, IL, and since 1886 has been a missionary superintendant of the Western Seaman's Friend Society, address, Seaman's Bethel Home, Cleveland, OH.

Mr **Sears** has for years taken much interest in the family history, and has collected much data regarding different branches in the North-West, which he has kindly placed at my disposal for this work.

WIFE - Mary Henderson PRENTICE

SPM p.461 She is a niece of Rev Dr Wm. S **Prentice** of the IL Conf., and a relative of Miss Dr Clara A **Swain**, the first lady physician sent out by the Mission Society of the Meth Ep Church to India

CHILDREN

5717. i. Emily Jane **SEARS**[11688]  
BORN: 14 Feb 1852 Benton, IL  
DIED: 13 Sep 1852

5718. ii. Rosa Maria **SEARS**[11689]  
BORN: 19 Jun 1853 Fairfield, IL  
SPOUSE: Erastus N **RHINEHART** Hon[11694]  
MARR: 25 May 1874 by Rev Grant, Carbondale, IL

5719. iii. Lizzie Ann **SEARS**[11690]  
BORN: 21 Sep 1855 Sullivan, IL  
DIED: 22 Jun 1876 unkm., Carbondale, IL

5720. iv. Willard Prentice **SEARS**[11691]  
BORN: 4 Nov 1859 Godfrey P.O., Mad. co, IL  
SPM p.462 grad in law McKendren College, 1883, and lives in St Louis, MO

5721. v. Carrie Belle **SEARS**[11692]  
BORN: 4 Mar 1866 Cairo, IL  
DIED: 3 Apr 1867 Vandalia, IL

5722. vi. Nellie Powers **SEARS**[11693]  
BORN: 24 Nov 1870 Effingham, IL

3509

Caroline<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[8837] (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 30 Apr 1827 Yankeetown, OH

HUSBAND Henry B **MORRISON**[8958]

MARR: 10 Aug 1843 Naples, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry B MORRISON

SPM p.312 A farmer.

WIFE - Caroline SEARS

SPM p.312 removed with her parents to near Naples, IL, with her parents in the fall of 1836. Both she and husband are devoted members of Meth Ch and live in Monticello, IL.

CHILDREN

- +5723. i. Alexander Franklin **MORRISON**[8959]
5724. ii. John Washington **MORRISON**[8960]  
BORN: 16 Nov 1846  
DIED: 17 Oct 1848
- +5725. iii. Mary Angeline **MORRISON**[8961]
5726. iv. James Addison **MORRISON**[8962]  
BORN: 3 Apr 1852  
DIED: 4 Jul 1854
5727. v. Matilda Jane **MORRISON**[8963]  
BORN: 3 Apr 1852      gemini  
DIED: 1 Oct 1855
5728. vi. Louisa Adelaide **MORRISON**[8964]  
BORN: 16 Jan 1854  
DIED: 20 Feb 1855
- +5729. vii. Edna Alethea **MORRISON**[8965]
5730. viii. Julia Elizabeth **MORRISON**[8966]  
BORN: 21 Oct 1858  
SPOUSE: Franklin F **ROOSE** Prof[8983]  
MARR: 7 Sep 1880
- +5731. ix. Ida Caroline **MORRISON**[8967]

**3510**

Addison<sup>7</sup> **SEARS** Dr[8838] (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Jan 1830      Yankeetown, NY  
MARR: 27 Feb 1861      Marion co, TX

WIFE Adelaide Delphine **WARNER**[11695]

BORN: 5 Apr 1835      Bradford co, PA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Addison SEARS Dr

SPM p.462 Dr **Sears** rem with his parents in the fall of 1836 to the vicinity of Naples, IL; studied medicine with his brother Dr Alexander **Sears**, in Marshall, TX; grad. Louisville, KY, 3 mar 1853, and settled in Marshall, where he has been successful as a physician and druggist.

He has been an honored elder in the Cumberland Presby Ch. for many years, of which his wife is also a member.

CHILDREN

5732. i. Mary Delphine **SEARS**[11696]  
BORN: 25 Dec 1861      Marshall, TX  
DIED: 17 Aug 1883      unkm.  
SPM p.462 a mem. of Cumberland Pres Ch., a talented and devoted young Christian woman, and greatly lamented.
5733. ii. Harriet Anderson **SEARS**[11697]  
BORN: 10 May 1877      Marshall, TX

**3511**

Charles<sup>7</sup> Oliver **SEARS**[8988] (Barnabas<sup>6-5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 29 Jan 1819      Hadley, MA  
MARR: 12 Dec 1844      Amherst, MA

WIFE Sophia Foster **INGRAM**[11698]

BORN: 31 Aug 1821      Amherst, MA  
DIED: Dec 1871

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Oliver SEARS

SPM p.463 Lives in Amherst, MA

Other marriages:

Mary **EDWARDS**[11704]

CHILDREN

- +5734. i. Edward Bradford **SEARS**[11699]
5735. ii. George Henry **SEARS**[11700]  
BORN: 31 Dec 1851      Amherst, MA  
SPM p.463 lives in Brattleboro, VT
5736. iii. Allie Florence **SEARS**[11701]  
BORN: 23 Mar 1855      Amherst, MA  
DIED:                      æ4
5737. iv. Frederic Foster **SEARS**[11702]  
BORN: 14 Jul 1862      Amherst, MA  
SPM p.463 lives Amherst
5738. v. Annie **SEARS**[11703]  
BORN:                      Amherst, MA

2d WIFE Mary **EDWARDS**[11704]

CHILDREN

5739. vi. William Gray **SEARS**[11705]  
BORN: 10 Jul 1874      Amherst, MA

**3519a. ii.**

William<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[9003](Holmes<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5-4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 4 Sep 1796      Halifax, MA  
DIED: 7 Mar 1851      Halifax, MA  
MARR: 20 Jan 1825      Halifax, MA

WIFE Mary Hudson **WARD**[11707]

BORN: 17 Jan 1804      Halifax, MA  
DIED: 5 Dec 1851

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William SEARS

SPM p.464 The will of Mary H **Sears** of Halifax, MA, dated 18 Nov 1851, and allowed 26 Jan 1852, names sons, William H., Andrew R., Josiah E., and Eleazar W. (?Ebenezer) and daus. Mary M., Hannah R., Amanda and Lucinda

## Other marriages:

2 Feb 1822 Hannah **RICHMOND**[11706]CHILDREN

5740. i. William Holmes **SEARS**[11708]  
BORN: 27 Mar 1826 Halifax, MA  
SPM p.463 Is a shoemaker in Brockton, MA
5741. ii. Henry Ward **SEARS**[11709]  
BORN: 29 Apr 1829 Halifax, MA  
SPM p.463 lives E Bridgewater, MA
5742. iii. Mary Mercy **SEARS**[11710]  
BORN: 8 Apr 1831 Halifax, MA  
SPM p.463 Lives S Boston
5743. iv. Ebenezer Wood **SEARS**[11711]  
BORN: 14 Aug 1833 Halifax, MA  
SPM p.463 (perhaps Eleazar W.) hand notes changed middle name  
Ward to Wood. Lives in Brockton, MA
5744. v. Hannah Richmond **SEARS**[11712]  
BORN: 27 Oct 1835 Halifax, MA  
DIED: 1 Jan 1885 E Bridgewater, MA
5745. vi. Amanda **SEARS**[11713]  
BORN: 2 Nov 1837 Halifax, MA  
SPM p.464 lives E Middleboro, MA
- +5746. vii. Andrew Richmond **SEARS**[11714]
5747. viii. Lucinda **SEARS**[11715]  
BORN: 21 Mar 1842 Halifax, MA  
SPM p.464 lives in Brockton
- +5748. ix. Josiah Edward **SEARS**[11716]

**3519a. iv.**Ward<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[9005] (Holmes<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5-4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 17 Mar 1798 Halifax, MA  
DIED: 20 Sep 1838 Concordia, LA  
MARR: 25 Nov 1824 Baltimore, MD

WIFE Hannah Wheeler **LARRABEE**[9008]

BORN: 11 Jul 1799  
DIED: 7 Aug 1839 Baltimore, MD  
FATHER: Daniel **LARRABEE**[12498]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ward **SEARS**

SPMN Ward **Sears** was in the shoe business in Baltimore until his death in 1838. The **Sears** and **Larrabee** families were friends.

CHILDREN

5749. i. Ann Maria **SEARS**[12499]  
SPMN res 1342 Penna Ave, Baltimore, MD, unmm.
5750. ii. Josiah Holmes **SEARS**[12500]  
DIED: æ9 mos

**3519a. v.**Lucinda<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[9006] (Holmes<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5-4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 10 Sep 1801 Halifax, MA  
DIED: 26 Feb 1840

HUSBAND Ebenezer **JOHNSON**[9009]

DIED: 5 Dec 1838 Derry, NH

CHILDREN+5751. i. Susan Adams **JOHNSON**[12402]**3525a.**Phebe<sup>7</sup> **HALL**[6261](Phebe<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)HUSBAND Theophilus **CROSBY**[16640]CHILDREN+5751a. i. Judah **CROSBY**[16641]**3537**Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[4968] (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Aug 1796 Hawley, MA  
MARR: 1825 Williamsburg, MA

WIFE Eliza **HUBBARD**[11717]

BORN: 22 Apr 1805 Williamsburg, MA  
DIED: 29 Oct 1834

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathaniel **SEARS**Other marriages: 1825 Eliza **HUBBARD**[11717]CHILDREN5752. i. Eliza H **SEARS**[11718]2d WIFE Cordelia **MORTON**[11719]CHILDREN+5753. ii. Lorenzo **SEARS** Rev.[11720]**3541**Rufus<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[9011](Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 23 Dec 1803 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 1882  
MARR: 4 Dec 1825

WIFE Elizabeth **ELY**[11721]

BORN: Middle Haddam, CT

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Rufus SEARS

SPM p.465 Removed to Portland CT

CHILDREN

- 5753a. i. Harriet SEARS<sup>[11722]</sup>  
BORN: 23 Nov 1826 Portland, CT
- 5753a. ii. Eliza A SEARS<sup>[11723]</sup>  
BORN: 20 Jul 1828 Portland, CT
- +5753a. iii. William H SEARS<sup>[11724]</sup>
- 5753a. iv. Vienna C SEARS<sup>[11725]</sup>  
BORN: 31 Aug 1832 Portland, CT
- 5753a. v. Mary J SEARS<sup>[11726]</sup>  
BORN: 4 Jul 1834 Portland, CT
- 5753a. vi. Benjamin F SEARS<sup>[11727]</sup>  
BORN: 8 Jan 1837 Portland, CT
- 5753a. vii. Delphine SEARS<sup>[11728]</sup>  
BORN: 4 Aug 1839 Portland, CT
- 5753a. viii. Daniel F SEARS<sup>[11729]</sup>  
BORN: 28 Oct 1841 Portland, CT
- 5753a. ix. Marion H SEARS<sup>[11730]</sup>  
BORN: 12 Jun 1845 Portland, CT
- 5753a. x. Charles A SEARS<sup>[11731]</sup>  
BORN: 20 Feb 1849 Portland, CT

## 3542

Anthony<sup>7</sup> SEARS<sup>[9012]</sup>(Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 18 Aug 1805 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 16 Jul 1873 Hawley, MA  
MARR: 4 May 1828 Hawley, MA

WIFE Lovina SPRAGUE<sup>[11734]</sup>

BORN: 26 Sep 1808  
DIED: 7 Apr 1866  
FATHER: William SPRAGUE<sup>[11732]</sup>  
MOTHER: Rhoda<sup>[11733]</sup>

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Anthony SEARS

SPM Lives in Fullerville, Hawley, MA

CHILDREN

- 5753b. i. Rufus SEARS<sup>[11735]</sup>  
BORN: 15 Mar 1829 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 27 Dec 1850 Farmington, CT  
BUR.: W Hawley
- 5753b. ii. Jane M SEARS<sup>[11736]</sup>  
BORN: 16 Jan 1833 Hawley, MA

DIED: d. young

SPOUSE: Joseph VINING<sup>[11745]</sup>+5753b. iii. Lewis E SEARS<sup>[11737]</sup>+5753b. iv. Edwin W SEARS<sup>[11738]</sup>

## 3545

Frederic<sup>7</sup> H SEARS<sup>[9015]</sup>(Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 25 Jun 1811 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 3 Sep 1894  
MARR: 3 Mar 1836 Hawley, MA

## 3860

Rebecca<sup>8</sup> E SEARS<sup>[9341]</sup>(Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Roland<sup>6-5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup>

BORN: 5 Nov 1815 Hawley, MA

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND \_ Frederic H SEARS Dea.

SPM p.465 Is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead in Hawley, MA; is a Deacon, and prominent in town affairs; Selectman, 1862-1871.  
Hand notes listed death date

## CHILDREN

- +5753c. i. Henry F SEARS<sup>[11739]</sup>
- 5753c. ii. Mary E SEARS<sup>[11740]</sup>  
BORN: 28 May 1839 Hawley, MA  
SPOUSE: S S MORSE<sup>[11746]</sup>  
MARR: 1 Jan 1867  
SPM p.465 grad Westfield Normal School, with her sister, and is a teacher in Somerville, MA
- 5753c. iii. Freeman B SEARS<sup>[11741]</sup>  
BORN: 10 May 1842 Hawley, MA  
SPOUSE: Caroline HARR<sup>[11747]</sup>  
SPM p.465 Is engaged in the sewing machine business in OH
- 5753c. iv. Hattie M SEARS<sup>[11742]</sup>  
BORN: 15 Apr 1850  
DIED: 14 Apr 1880  
SPM p.465 grad Normal School, and taught in Somerville, MA
- 5753c. v. Amelia J SEARS<sup>[11743]</sup>  
BORN: 7 Oct 1852 Hawley, MA
- 5753c. vi. Charles F SEARS<sup>[11744]</sup>  
BORN: 4 May 1856 Hawley, MA  
SPM p.465 is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead in Haw.  
1910 Census Vol 26,483,2,37 Hawley, Franklion, MA

## 3546

Benjamin Franklin SEARS<sup>[9016]</sup>(Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 15 Mar 1813 Hawley, MA  
DIED: 1880 Collinsville, CT  
MARR: 1844

WIFE Rosetta **HALE**[11749]

## DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Benjamin Franklin SEARS

SPM p.466 Benjamin learned the blacksmith's trade, and became an expert in the art of tempering edge tools; lived in Collinsville, CT

Other marriages:

Emeline **KELLEY** [11748]

WIFE - Rosetta HALE

SPM p.466 lives in Northampton, MA

CHILDREN

+5753d. i. Edward Hale **SEARS**[11750]

5753d. ii. Frank Howard **SEARS**[11751]  
BORN: 1850

5753d. iii. Julia E **SEARS**[11752]

5753d. iv. Charles Howes **SEARS**[11753]  
BORN: 1860

## 3547

Willard<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[6322] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5-3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1842

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

5756. i. Nell **SEARS**[6325]

BORN: 1859

DIED: 1914

BUR.: Cemetery #2,Provincetown,lot #164

SPOUSE: George **YOUNG**[6327]

SPMN Res. 1345a Beacon St, Brookline

Provincetown Cem Inscriptions, comp Lurana **Cook**, Heritage Books,  
1980

5754. ii. Bertrand Willard **SEARS**[6323]

BORN: Abt 1873

DIED: 15 Aug 1905 Roxbury

5755. iii. Bertha **SEARS**[6324]

5757. iv. Carrie or Clarissa **SEARS**[6326]

SPOUSE: **BLACKMER**[6328]

SPMN p.191 Res. 42 St. James St., Roxbury

## 3548

John<sup>7</sup> **HOWLAND**[6285] (Phebe<sup>6</sup>, Zebedee<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: Abt 1782 Middleboro

DIED: 1832 Barre, VT

WIFE Cynthia **AINSWORTH**[6291]

BORN: Calais, VT

DIED: Mansfield, VT

CHILDREN

5758. i. Arnold **HOWLAND**[6292]

BORN: Keeseville, NY

5759. ii. Earl S **HOWLAND**[6293]

BORN: Keeseville, NY

5760. iii. Judith E **HOWLAND**[6294]

BORN: Montpelier, VT

5761. iv. Deborah **HOWLAND**[6295]

BORN: Montpelier, VT

5762. v. Harriet **HOWLAND**[6296]

BORN: Marshfield, VT

5763. vi. Clarissa **HOWLAND**[6297]

BORN: Plainfield, VT

5764. vii. John **HOWLAND**[6298]

BORN: Montpelier, VT

5765. viii. Fanny **HOWLAND**[6299]

5766. ix. James M **HOWLAND**[6300]

BORN: Montpelier, VT

5767. x. Charles **HOWLAND**[6301]

BORN: Keeseville, NY

## 3549

Eseck<sup>7</sup> **HOWLAND**[6286] (Phebe<sup>6</sup>, Zebedee<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

WIFE Rhoda **BOUTWELL**[6302]

CHILDREN

5768. i. Leonard **HOWLAND**[6303]

BORN: 1814 Barre, VT

5769. ii. HUMPHREY **HOWLAND**[6304]

BORN: 1816 Worcester, MA

5770. iii. Hiram **HOWLAND**[6305]

BORN: 1819 Montpelier, VT

5771. iv. Hezekiah **HOWLAND**[6306]

BORN: 1819

5772. v. Rhoda **HOWLAND**[6307]

BORN: 1823 Barre, VT

2d WIFE Laura **HOLDEN**[6308]

BORN: 22 Feb 1800 Windsor, VT

DIED: 21 Jan 1874 E Montpelier, VT

CHILDREN

7th Generation

5773. vi. Ursula G **HOWLAND**[6309]  
BORN: 1826 E Montpelier, VT

5774. vii. James B **HOWLAND**[6310]  
BORN: 1828

5775. viii. George **HOWLAND**[6311]  
BORN: 1831 E Montpelier, VT

5776. ix. Abigail **HOWLAND**[6312]  
BORN: 1833

5777. x. William H **HOWLAND**[6313]  
BORN: 1840

3553

Lucinda<sup>7</sup> **HOWLAND**[6290] (Phebe<sup>6</sup>, Zebedee<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1783  
DIED: 24 Mar 1839

HUSBAND William **LAWSON**[6315]

BORN: Montpelier, VT  
MARR: Abt 1811

CHILDREN

5778. i. William **LAWSON**[6316]

5779. ii. Stillman **LAWSON**[6317]

5780. iii. Samuel **LAWSON**[6318]

5781. iv. Lucy **LAWSON**[6319]

3554a. ii.

Earl<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[9021] (Earl<sup>6</sup>, Zebedee<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 2 Dec 1796 Middleboro, MA  
DIED: 8 Aug 1862 Lakeville, MA  
MARR: 1 Jan 1836 Freetown, MA

WIFE Charity **WINSLOW**[11754]

BORN: 8 Apr 1802 Freetown, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Earl **SEARS**  
SPM p.466 was a farmer

CHILDREN

5782. i. Earl **SEARS**[11755]  
BORN: 30 Jun 1838 Freetown, MA  
DIED: 29 May 1855 Lakeville, MA

5783. ii. John Winslow **SEARS**[11756]  
BORN: 26 Dec 1839 Middleboro, MA  
DIED: 15 Aug 1841

+5784. iii. John Winslow **SEARS**[11757]

5785. iv. Abner Jones **SEARS**[11758]  
BORN: 20 Jan 1845 Middleboro, MA  
DIED: 22 Apr 1874 Lakeville, MA

SPM p.466 enlisted in 22d unattached Co. MA Vols, 18 Aug 1864 and dischg'd exp. service, 24 Nov 1864

3555

Oliver<sup>7</sup> Leonard **SEARS**[9023] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Zebedee<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1 Mar 1795 Middleboro, MA  
DIED: 28 Mar 1844 Troy, NY  
MARR: 1 Nov 1821 Troy, NY

WIFE Frances **FIELD**[11759]

BORN: 1795 Troy, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Oliver Leonard **SEARS**  
SPM p.467 Settled in Troy, NY, when a young man

CHILDREN

+5786. i. Leonard **SEARS**[11760]

5787. ii. Caleb **SEARS**[11761]  
BORN: 30 Nov 1825 unnm

5788. iii. Daniel **SEARS**[11762]  
BORN: 21 Jul 1827  
DIED: 1854 unnm

5789. iv. Emeline **SEARS**[11763]  
BORN: 25 Jul 1829  
DIED: 1 Oct 1830

5790. v. Edwin **SEARS**[11764]  
BORN: 13 Sep 1832 Troy, NY  
SPM p.467 lived for a time in St Johns, NB, and is now with his sister in Brooklyn, NY

+5791. vi. Eliza M **SEARS**[11765]

3570

Hercules<sup>7</sup> M **WASHBURN** Dr[17053](Josiah<sup>6</sup> Washburn, Huldah<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 3 Nov 1788 Rutland, VT  
MARR: 4 Jan 1816 Georgia, VT

WIFE Sarah **EVARTS**[17060]

FATHER: James **EVARTS**[17061]  
MOTHER: Sarah **TODD**[17062]

CHILDREN

5791a. i. Sarah Amelia **WASHBURN**[17063]  
BORN: 27 Jan 1817 Georgia, VT  
DIED: 1892

SPOUSE: Richard Vigar **TIFFEY**[17067]

JAM They moved to Richmond, VA where he worked in the Capitol Bldg, and lived on a large plantation. She raised the only daughter of her brother, Alfred, after his wife died.

5791a. ii. Cephas Hercules **WASHBURN**[17064]

5791a. iii. Phoebe **WASHBURN**[17065]

BORN: d. young

+5791a. iv. Alfred Finney **WASHBURN**[17066]

### 3582

Randolph<sup>7</sup> **WASHBURN**[17031](Az<sup>6</sup> Washburn, Hulda<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 1800  
DIED: 1877 Stowe, VT  
MARR: 1832

WIFE Phebe Cushman **WASHBURN**[17040]

BORN: 4 Apr 1804  
DIED: 19 Jan 1842 Stowe, VT  
FATHER: Josiah **WASHBURN**[17000]  
MOTHER: Phebe **CUSHMAN**[17023]

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Randolph **WASHBURN**

Other marriages:

1842 Betsey **WASHBURN**[17041]

#### CHILDREN

5791b. i. Royal Cornelius **WASHBURN**[17072]

BORN: 1833  
DIED: 1903  
SPOUSE: Mary **GARRISON**[17075]

5791b. ii. Azel **WASHBURN**[17073]

BORN: 1838  
JAM Married and had children

2d WIFE Betsey **WASHBURN**[17041]

5791b. iii. Calvin Randolph **WASHBURN**[17074]

BORN: 1846  
DIED: 1925  
SPOUSE: Mary E **CROCKER**[17076]

### 3590

Isaac<sup>7</sup> **SEARS**[9030] (Peter<sup>6-5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

BORN: 9 Aug 1806 Boston, MA  
DIED: 5 Feb 1863 S Scituate, MA  
MARR: 1828 S Scituate, MA

WIFE Sarah S **SUTTON**[11769]

BORN: 1810 S Scituate, MA  
DIED: 14 Dec 1869

#### DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaac **SEARS**

SPM p.467 The will of Isaac **Sears** of S Scituate, MA, dated 11 Nov 1862, was proved 3 Mar 1863, by wife Sarah, Exec'x, and names son, James, Jr., of S Scituate, dated 3 Jun 1869, and proved 18 Jan 1870, mentions son, James, Jr., of S Scituate, and brother, Seth **Sutton** of Weymouth, MA

#### CHILDREN

+5792. i. James Isaac **SEARS**[11770]

5793. ii. Caroline **SEARS**[11771]

BORN: Apr 1831 S Scituate, MA  
DIED: 3 Nov 1855

5794. iii. George Alfred **SEARS**[11772]

BORN: May 1836 S Scituate, MA  
DIED: 17 Sep 1856